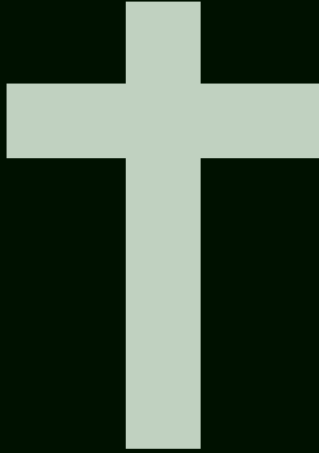


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

Matyiw	1
Mak	61
Luk	97
Jon	162
Apasol	206
Rom	265
1 Koriyn	291
2 Koriyn	316
Galesiya	331
Yipiyses	341
Piyliypay	349
Kolosiy	355
1 Tesalonayka	361
2 Tesalonayka	366
1 Timotiy	369
2 Timotiy	376
Taytas	381
Piyliymon	384
Hiybriw	386
Jemis	406
1 Piyta	413
2 Piyta	420
1 Jon	424
2 Jon	431
3 Jon	432
Jut	433
Repelesin	436

MATYIW

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep

Matyiw Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņningiy angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2:23.

Jon bi niņing pikniemb ak woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup niņing pikniak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13-4:11.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12-18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1-20:34.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angyi angyek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak

rek angyi gispiyn. Biyomb Ebraham tikek tik dand amiy, kiyņ Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angyi ak tikiy gak.

³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiy-nadap nup tikak. Amiy-nadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap.

Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiyņ Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak.

Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak.

⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak.

Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak.

¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niņ kun ak, Babiylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babiylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak.

¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep

nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya kongiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan kongiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan kongiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan kongiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeningayn, nup nambin giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan kongiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin angak.” ²² Anggak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.”

Yimanwel minim kiñin ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak. ²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betlihem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.” ³ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginingiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak.

⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angke apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?” ⁵ Angke angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betlihem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betlihem niñey sikoy rek ayingamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betlihem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.’”

⁷ Kun anğeyak, kiyη Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk anğek apeyak anğak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Anğek, nup minim kun ak anğñeyak; kuyip Betliyhem anğyokniñg, tom giy anğak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap anğem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹ Anğek kiyk sanđiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñaη ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak. ¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ, ¹¹ korip miñgan biyaη amiy niñyak: ñapan ñaη ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am koñgim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

¹² Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor anğak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb anğak.” Kun anğek niñiy, kinjeη par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup anğak, “Herot ñapan ñaη ak pikayin anğiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñaη amiyminay ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin anğak.”

¹⁴ Anğek, Josep kisyimnamb biyaη nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñaη amiyminay ak poñind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poñind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep gok giniñgamb anğiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy anğyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winiñgamb anğip anğyak.”

Pen Josep amyonğ apyonğ am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip anğak rek ma yeyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek anğak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñiñan biyomb mindniñg gisap ak yergiy pik aynim anğak.” Pen gos bap niñiy anğak, “Ñiñan kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip anğrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem ñiñan tikey, simiy omiñal yinimb gok sek, ñiñan kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayniñgambun anğak.” Kun anğiy, binuk gunap anğyokek am ñiñan Betliyhem maη okok mindeyak gok mañgiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñiñan pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Jeriy-maya giniñgamb anğiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriy-maya minim kun ak tikiy anğak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb anğiy, siy yomb anğniñgambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giniñgamb gok, simb gek siy anğniñgambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip anğdep rek ma ayniñgamb anğak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup anğak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñaη pikayniñg giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminay ak poñind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amnimin anğak.”

²¹ Anğek, Josep biyn amiyminay ak poñind, andkind Yisrel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, minim bap anğyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip anğyak.” Anğeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim

anġiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niġak: Gor nup anġak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninim; Galiyliy propens amninim anġak.”²³ Anġek, Josep Jiysis amiyminjay kuyip poġind am miñmon Nasaret mindyngip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok giniġgamb anġiy tikyak rek nep gak. Kiyk anġyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb anġniġgambay anġyak.”

3

Jon Bi Niġng Pikñemb Ak Minim Anġñak

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi niġng pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anġñiyngip.

² Kuyip anġñiy anġyngip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anġiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niġnimimb anġyngip.”³ Jon anġak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya wosrey giniġgamb anġiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anġak, “Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb anġiy anġniġgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw anġiy, biynimb gok kinjeñ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw anġiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb anġniġgamb,’ anġak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyngip. Tap nuk ñimbyngip ak; joñ golbind ak sek, bum niġng ak sek.⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mañgiysek diy, Joden niġng mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy,⁶ tap siy tap timey

giyak gok anġ yikyakniġ, kuyip Joden niġng namb ak niġng pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuñaynep, Jon chinup niġng pikñan anġiy apeyak, kuyip anġ giy anġak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niġiy pirik opim? Niġng pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anġ giniġgamb ñin ak, chinup ma anġ giniġgamb anġiy, pirik opim?”⁸ Niġng pikniġng, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niġbay anġiy, nimbip niġng pikñanim.⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niġiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun anġiy ma anġnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayning gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siġok, mañgiy niñemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjap ak yokniġgamb.¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anġiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip niġng pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiġgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikyng tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambin gip. Yand nimbip yikop niġng pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon mañlañ rek ak sek niñiġgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt mañgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniġng gisap. Wiyt mañgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniġgamb. Kun giy, wiyt mañgiy tep gok dam korip miġgan ayiġgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniġgamb anġak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Niġng Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñing pikñan angiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñing mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ angak, ‘Yip ñing pikñan.’ Angek Jon angak “Nand nep mey, yip ñing pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñing pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor angip angip rek nep giningambur angak.” Angek Jon “Niñind apan” angiy, Jiysis nup ñing pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñing gol sinak apiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiñind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuj Angiy Niñak (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj angiy, Jiysis nup poñind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwaw yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angey, biret ayek niñan.” ⁴ Angek Jiysis pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñinemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim angip ak niñiy mey, per mindeningambay angak.’”

⁵ Kun angak, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angniñep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak ay angak, ⁶ “Yand Gor

Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindeng man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angak, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piñiyningamb angyak’ angak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñlon ay ma angniñnimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindipay guniy niñan! ⁹ Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangiysek angniñgayn angak.”

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angniñiy, wong nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’”

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiñ Giy Gor Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun sinak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi mindyngip ak mey; bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñing kind bindon mindipay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumniñiy rek ayingamb ak pen;

melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñiñ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anğñiyiñg angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiymiñay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiymiñay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta anğyiñgipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeniñgayr angak.” ²⁰ Angek, angak rek niñiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anğñirep ginimunj anğiy nuk yip tanğyiñgipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiñ niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyonjon mindyiñg, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niñiy kuyipmiñay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anğñirep gan anğiy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tanğiy Minim Angañak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranğyiñg, Jiwdalotiw korip miñgan okok amiñ; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, kuyip anğñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayiñgip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mañgiyseki minim kun ak niñiy, biynimb tap keykey

gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap windin mayn yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyiñgipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñiñg taw akdon ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim Angañak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñiy, am dum biyon binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisiñg mindyiñg, kuyip minim anğñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

² Nuk kuyip anğñiyiñg angak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun anğiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip anğdiniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diniñgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun anğiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb ak mey; miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñiy diniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun anğiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand anğniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

10 “Biynimb suŋ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

11 “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angyi, gi timey giy, minim yesek angyi angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. 12 Bi Gor minim angep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniñgamb angyi miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip angyi diyokey, tawsimb-jakpay.

14 “Dawin yomb dum biyon mindiy, weygingiy rek ma ayingamb; misen yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. 15 Lam ak danjiy tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan angyi, ar sinbiyon tik aypay. 16 Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyon mindip anup yimb ak dand araniñgiy.

Low Minim

17 “Nimb yip angingambim: Gor low minim, Mosis angak gok sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap angyak gok sek kirginimimb anging wip angingambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giniñgamb angyi angyak rek, mangiysek ginimuñ angyi winik. 18 Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuñ rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginiñgamb; perper nep

mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip angak ak, angak rek nep giniñgamb.

19 “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angyi, biynimb gok sisker angñey kirginiñgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giniñgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniñgamb. 20 Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suŋ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biynimb Ñanrep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Anj Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb (Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñangnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñanayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’ 22 Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy angrep giniñgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giniñgamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angyiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb angingambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angingamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angingamb ak, mon key yinjay miñgan ak amningamb.

23 “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simbonj ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angyi, 24 am kuyip minim angrep giy apiy nep,

tap kun ak Gor nup simbong ñinimimb.

²⁵ “Tap yerip timey giniᅇgambim ak, nimbip kor giniᅇ, dand kin-jeᅇnamb okok kisen amniyakniᅇ, kiy yip minim kun ak aᅇᅇ sayn giy, jimᅇniy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niᅇp ak nup ñeniᅇgambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniᅇgambay. ²⁶ Nimbip niᅇjind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day paᅇᅇ diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ “Pen nimb niᅇbim; minim bap aᅇᅇyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb aᅇᅇyak.’ ²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niᅇjiy, nup dipnip aᅇᅇgiy gos niᅇniᅇgamb ak, Gor niᅇp bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyaᅇ, tap siy giniᅇgamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin maᅇᅇgiy yipund pis ak niᅇjiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuᅇ, windin piskind kun ak tuᅇᅇjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niᅇniᅇgambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinᅇap ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey giniᅇ gonimuᅇ, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amniᅇgambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinᅇap ak amniᅇgambim.

³¹ “Nimb niᅇbim; minim bap aᅇᅇyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kir-giniᅇ, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn aᅇᅇgiy, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginiᅇgamb aᅇᅇyak.’ ³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok waᅇ siy dey mer, yikop nep aᅇᅇyokey am bi kisen diniᅇgambay akaᅇ yergeᅇniᅇgambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diniᅇgambay. Pen kisen bi biyn aᅇᅇyokniᅇgambay kun ak diniᅇgambay ak, kunep timey giniᅇgambay.

Minim Niᅇjind Yimb Apun Apay
(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap aᅇᅇyak ak kunep niᅇbim. Minim kun ak aᅇᅇyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giniᅇgayn aᅇᅇgiy, aᅇᅇnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma aᅇᅇnimimb aᅇᅇyak.’” ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap aᅇᅇniᅇ, Gor windin maᅇᅇgiy ar ak niᅇjind aspiyn aᅇᅇgiy, ma aᅇᅇnimimb. Semb biyoᅇ mindip rek, niᅇjind apiyn aᅇᅇgiy ma aᅇᅇnimimb. Ak Gor miᅇmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niᅇjind apiyn aᅇᅇgiy ma aᅇᅇnimimb. Ak Gor miᅇmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niᅇjind apiyn aᅇᅇgiy ma aᅇᅇnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miᅇmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niᅇjind apiyn aᅇᅇgiy ma aᅇᅇnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akaᅇ mosimb jakniᅇgamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giniᅇgayn aᅇᅇgiy, giniᅇgayn nep aᅇᅇnimimb. Pen ma giniᅇgayn aᅇᅇgiy, ma giniᅇgayn nep aᅇᅇnimimb. Minim kilis yimb aᅇᅇjun aᅇᅇniᅇgambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek aᅇᅇniᅇgambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap aᅇᅇyak, ‘Windin maᅇᅇgiy ak piᅇjiy ji-weniᅇjiy, kuyip pen kunep piᅇjiy jiwnimimb. Meᅇᅇ kamb pikpaᅇᅇniᅇᅇgiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpaᅇᅇnimimb aᅇᅇyak.’” ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuᅇ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuᅇ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuᅇ. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tiᅇᅇliys nak ak yip sanᅇ gan aᅇᅇgonimuᅇ, tiᅇᅇliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siᅇak yokiy wan aᅇᅇᅇ; yiruk ma niᅇniᅇmimb; tip aᅇᅇniᅇᅇgiy siᅇak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap

gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biyinimb Ñanġep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap anġyak, ‘Buġġiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biyinimb penpen ñanġep nimb gok kuyip miluk niġnimimb anġyak.’ ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biyinimb penpen ñanġep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biyinimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup anġniġem kuyip kond mindonimun.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniġgambim ak, Nap semb biyon ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniġgambim. Nuk biyinimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biyinimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niġimb rek, gek pumb niġiy miñmon pikiy tap wong kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biyinimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniġgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniġgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniġgamb. ⁴⁷ Buġġiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakiġgambim ak, biyinimb Gor nup gosimb ma niġbay gok gipay rek nep giniġgambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giniġgamb?”

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyon mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biyinimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biyinimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun anġiy, gem amniġgamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giniġgamb. ² Biyinimb Gor nup gosimb niġbun

anġiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyinimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biyinimb kuġay mindpay namb ak akan, kinġen yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun anġiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimun rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biyinimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, miseġ ma ñinimimb; ⁴ kapkap weyġiy ñinimimb. Tap weyġiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niġimb ak mey, giniġgambim kun ak niġiy, nimbip direp giniġgamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Anġniġep
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup anġniġning, biyinimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyinimb gunap chinup niġey yimb yomb diniġgambun anġiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinġenram okok mindiy, Gor nup anġniġbay. Yimb yomb diniġ gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niġningamb. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup anġniġning; korip ñiluk miġgan ak amiy, kinġen giñiy, Bapiy nup anġniġnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak maġġiysek niġimb rek, minim kun ak niġiy, anġniġningambim rek giniġgamb.

⁷ “Biyinimb Gor minim ma niġbay gok, nup anġniġning, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb anġon mey niġningamb apay! ⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup anġniġning gipim gok, nuk nind niġimb. ⁹ Nup anġniġning, kun giy anġnimimb: ‘Bapiy yomb semb biyon; yimb

nand yiy ar biyon mindip.

¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyon anġek niġbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niġjun.

¹¹ Chinup tap niġemb

minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinin. ¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey ninjy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok ninjy kirginimin. ¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.'

¹⁴ "Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, ninjy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok ninjy kirginingamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb ninjy ma kirginingambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok ninjy ma kirginingamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ "Nimb tap ñinemb kirgining, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb ninjy angingambay, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, tap ñinemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindipay angingambay. Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup ninjy angy giningambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb. ¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñinemb gok kirgining ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñing pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmanjy bul gipay angy, ma ninjningambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok manjysek ninjimb rek, nimbip ninjy direp giningamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Anjy Ninjyng Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹ "Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angy gos ak ma ninjnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi siydep apiy siy

diningambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwy giningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyon nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimun, siplep ma siwnimun, siy ma dinjy, mindnep mindonimun. ²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geningambim, gos nimb ak mindeningamb man ar biy; semb ar biyon nan-geningambim; gos nimb ak amningamb kun biyon.

²² "Windin manjy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin manjy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb ninrep gipun. ²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma ninbun. Biynimb melik ma ninbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ "Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominal wong giñinimun rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb: akan bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok ninjem tep gek, Gor nup kirginingambim rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Ninjnimimb (Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ "Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbij mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun angy, gos yomb ak ma ninjnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiningamb? ²⁶ Nimb ninjim: yakir gok tap yin ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyon ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giningamb. ²⁷ Akan, gosimb kunay ninjy mey, tapin mindiy kunningambun angy ninjim?

²⁸ "Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kunay ninjim? Tap key jakip gok,

chek napnap tap gok giningiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹ Kiyñ Solomon tap kuñay mindek ak pen; mokyañ tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek dañgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyañ giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb anjiy niñbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñiñg akay ñinjun; tap yerip ñinjun; chek akay nimb ayjun anjiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun anjiy gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyonñ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindonjun anjiy, nup gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diningambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun anjiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Anñnimimb
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep anjiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb. ² Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giningambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giningamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñanjiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan anjiy apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suñ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiñiñ siñak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpañg pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Anñniñningambim Rek Nep Giningamb
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimuñ, Gor nup anñniñem nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niñiy niñningambim. Kinjeñ yikan anjiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikningamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup anñniñbay gok, anñniñbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjeñ ak yikan anjiy pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyonñ, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giningamb; nimbip tep giningamb ar ak nep giningamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyañ anjiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñiñ mey kun ak.

Kinjeñ Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjab kinjeñ yomb ak; misenñ niñiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuñaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, permindep kinjeñ sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjeñ sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep,

kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow ninjy ambay.

*Gor Minim Yesek Anjñiningambay
Rek Ayip Ak Niñrep Ginimimb
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)*

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun anjgiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyng kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giningambay ak ninjy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap manjgiy ñiñemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñiñemb bind gok, manjgiy ma ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon manjgiy ma ñiñemb bind gok ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind manjgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjap ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak ninjy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey anjgiy niñningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip manjyisek diy kond mindeningamb anjgiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyonj anjgiy rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip anjningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wonj nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep anjgiy, tap biynimb ambanj ayak gok anjyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk anjningambay.’ ²³ Yip kun anjningambay ak pen, kuyip anjningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb anjningayn.’

*Bi Omiñal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos niñep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos niñrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar sinjak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy kirpay gok anjak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal anjgiy anjyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma anjgiy; nuk bi minim niñrep yimb giy anjgiy anjyak.”

8

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek
Sun Ayak*

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

¹ Jiysis dum biyonj mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyanj apyowakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek manj sinjak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy anjak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey sunj ayning, gey sunj ayningamb anjak.” ³ Kun anjek, Jiysis nup dininying, “Nip sunj ayanj anjak.” Anjek, won kun anep sunj ayakniñ anjak, ⁴ “Nip gen sunj ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anjñinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbonjep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip sunj ayip angnimin!’ Kun anjgiy, Mosis anjak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbonj ñinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok ninjy, nup sunj ayip ak mey kun gisap anjningambay anjak.”

*Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wonj
Giñiyngip Ak Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniñ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suñ ayningamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niñbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb angen, ambay sek; winimimb angen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun kun giy ginimin angen gip angak.” ¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kuñay yimb niñiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niñrep yimb giy kun anqip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niñiy anqip kun ak rek anqey, yand ma niñnik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyng mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak.” ¹³ Jiysis kun anqiy, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun angek, korip amiy niñak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suñ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suñ Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niñak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Niñiy am diniñek, won anep suñ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis

binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmanqiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dunqep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anq mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anqep Asaya, nind giningamb anqiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak: “Tap chinup gip gok gek suñ ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tanqoningambur Angak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuñaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak niñiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ñing chemb kind bindon amnun angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.” ²⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man mingan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimun mingan ak ma mindip angak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niñyingip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anqey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranqonjur.” ²² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niñbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma niñbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tanqonjur angak.”

Jiysis Angek Yingen Yomb Ak Kirgak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip sanđiyak. ²⁴ Ning namb sinak amniyakniņ, day yinġen yomb sikerek ak diy, ning paņġ apiy, bot ak tunġandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup aņġey tikjakek aņġyak, “Biyomb! Yinġen yomb ak chinup tunġandikek ning ninjun rek ayip ak, aņġey kirġan aņġyak.” ²⁶ Aņġeyak kuyip aņġak, “Yenen piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim rek ayip!” Kun aņġiy tikjakiy, yinġen dek ak aņġek kirġiy, ning paņġ apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuņay ninjiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy aņġek, yinġen ak kirġiy, ning paņġ apamb ak kirġiy ġip aņġyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiņal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ning tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoņ amjakakniņ, bi sakiy kichekiy ambaņ ayak omiņal ak, chip komyinġipay kamb miņġan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiņal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambaņ ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyinġipiyr. Biynimb bap mindyinġipiyr kinġen tam kun ak ma amyinġipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiņal apchakiy, Jiysis nup aņġrik, “Gor Ninuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Nin nand chinup aņġ miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip aņġrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuņaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun sinak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiņal kun ak kuyip aban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb ġiyinġ aņġyak, “Chinup aņġyokning ġinimin ak, aņġey am kanj mindpay ġindon kuyip molik sikun aņġyak.”

³² Aņġeyak, amnim aņġek, bi omiņal kun ak kuyip kirġiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis

okok amiy, ġindam ning maņġiy chemb biyaņ pikiy, ning ñimbii maņġiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok gak kun ak ninjiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip aņġñiyak. ³⁴ Aņġñeyak kiyk maņġiysek Jiysis nup ninjun aņġiy, ap nup ninjiy, nembnemb ġiyinġ aņġyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirġiy, key okok amnoņ aņġyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Nin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ning tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoņ amnak. ² Pen biynimb ġunap, bi nin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suņ ayningamb aņġiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suņ ayningamb aņġiy niņyak rek, bi nin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup aņġak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey ġipan gach ak miñiy ninjiy kirsipiyn aņġak.”

³ Aņġek bi low tiysa gok, ġunap aņġyak, “Bi biy Gor nup aņġjiwying asap aņġyak.” ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niņyak kun ak key ninjiy aņġak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninjiy kun aspm?” ⁵ Nup tap timey ġipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn anġen, nimbip tep ġiningamb akan, tikjakiy amnoņ anġen, nimbip tep ġiningamb? Akan minim yerip ak anġen, nimbip tep ġiningamb?

⁶ Nimb ninbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey ġipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn aņġak.” Jiysis kun aņġiy, bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup aņġak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnoņ!” ⁷ Aņġek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok ninjiy, aņġyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap

kun ak rek gek ma niṅnuk;” nuk Gor nep anḡek ap gisap anḡiy, gos kuṅay niṅiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kir-giy, wikan bap amiy niṅak: bi takes dep ak, wonḡ giyingip opiys miṅgan ak bisinḡ mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niṅiy anḡak, “Yip kondan.” Anḡek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niṅiyak. ¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niṅiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niṅimb?” ¹² Anḡeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niṅiy anḡak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niṅning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niṅning ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap anḡak ak junj ak niṅrep giy, niṅiyinḡ mindenimimb. Nuk anḡak, ‘Yip tap simbonḡ ñem, tep ma giniṅgamb; biynimb gok simb niṅeniṅgambim, yip tep giniṅgamb anḡak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suṅ-tep gunap piyow niṅning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn anḡiy winik anḡak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(*Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi niṅ pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy anḡyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niṅun anḡiy, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Anḡeyak, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniṅgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap niṅningambay; pen biyomb anup ñanḡ pikayniṅgambay

ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma niṅningambay anḡak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyingipay ar ak key, miñiy anḡen giniṅgambay ar ak key anḡiy, kuyip minim bap paydoṅ ay anḡak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay punḡrikiṅgamb tam ak ma ñanḡdiniṅgambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanḡey, tam yomb sikerek ak punḡrikiṅgamb. ¹⁷ Pen niṅ wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miṅgan ak ma paṅ ayiniṅgambay. Yenen: kun geniṅgambay, niṅ wayn kim ak taniy, biṅ yimb anḡiy, meymey wak ak punḡrikiy, sonḡniṅgamb. Kun ak niṅ wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miṅgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniṅgamb anḡak.”

*Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek
Suṅ Ayak*

(*Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56*)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak anḡakniṅ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siṅak ap koṅim yimiy anḡak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniṅey, tikjakn-imuṅ anḡak.” ¹⁹ Anḡek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjen pandikakniṅ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiṅgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niṅiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniṅen yip suṅ ayiniṅgamb anḡiy, Jiysis amnakniṅ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniṅak. ²² Diniṅek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niṅiy anḡak, “Yip gosimb niṅban rek, niṅ gen suṅ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin anḡak.” Anḡek, tap nup giyingip ak won kun ak nep suṅ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niṅak: biykul punḡyiy, minim kilpul yomb yimb anḡeyak. ²⁴ Niṅiy kuyip

angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip anj mis yokiy, korip ñiluk minjan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok manjysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giying suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.” ²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak minjan ak amnakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip minjan amer, kuyipmiñay angak, “Nirmiñay, chirup gek suñ ayan angyi, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niñbur, nand chirup geningamban suñ ayingamb angrik.” ²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñiy angak, “Yip gosimb niñbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimur.” ³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiñay ak suñ ayek niñrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suñ ayip angyi ma angnimiy angak.” ³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiñay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak manjysek angnirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyingip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiñay amnirikniñ, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim anjep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, ³³ tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok

nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niñak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angniyingip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suñ ayak. ³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niñak: kanj siyp-siyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niñiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niñiy, ³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmanjy kuñay yimb nep wonj day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winingiy ak kuñay ma mindpay. ³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi wonjday nop nimb ak nup angninem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winingiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokningambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak suk anjek apey angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokning, angyokningambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giningamb gok kunep gem, suñ ayingamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyingipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyyiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyingip. Bap

Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Tay-diyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyingipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunḡgak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anḡ Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wonḡ ak ginimimb anḡiy, anḡ keykey yokying anḡak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay gok kuyip anḡñiying anḡnimimb, ⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak maḡ wip anḡnimimb.’ ⁸ Kun anḡying biynimb tap ginimunḡ gok gem suḡ ay, biynimb pisnep kumningiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakningiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimunḡ gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk aban aynimunḡ gok gem, suḡ ayningiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wonḡ gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wonḡ giñnimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wonḡ giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik anḡdiningiy rek gunap niḡiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amning nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim anḡgem, yaw mindpun anḡeningiy, korip miḡḡan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik anḡdeningiy; kiring amning, silkul tom beḡ nimbip chingdiy mindonimunḡ ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niḡind yimb apiyn: kor

yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diningambay; biynimb nimbip ma diningambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

Miker Kunaynep Winingamb
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niḡim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiyyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niḡrep giying, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip anḡñinimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nanḡep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak niḡrep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk anḡiy, liping dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip anḡñiningambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giningambay kun ak, minim yerip anḡjun anḡiy pirikiy, gos kunay ma niḡnimimb. Apikniḡ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma anḡningambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep anḡningambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan anḡiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan anḡiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay. ²² Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mangiysek nimbip niḡey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diningamb. ²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap

pen amnimimb. Nimbip ninind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angnem amnaknij, Bi bap N̄inuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Napan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angyi mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angyi, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angyi gipay. Pen yip angyiwy, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

*Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)*

²⁶ “Biynimb kun gok kuyip ninij ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay. ²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angninimimb. Nimbip mimung tikiyng apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angnem niñningiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjimey pikpay gok kuyip ninij ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayingambay; mindmangyi ak sek timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Pirikning mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmangyi ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjap yokningamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor mangyisek ñin pangip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen

anğñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angyi, misen anğñiningayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip angyi mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

*Penpen Giningambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angyi, penpen giningambay. ³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. ³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos ninij, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayingambay rek ayip angyi kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjap ak anningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikaying pikayingiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

*Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay. ⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim anjep

bap ninjy, Gor wonj gip rek, nup diniŋgambay ak, tep yimb giniŋgambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anjep ak direp giniŋgamb rek, kuyip kunep giniŋgamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suŋ-tep nuk bap ninjy, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk anjy diniŋgambay ak, tep yimb giniŋgambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk ak direp giniŋgamb rek, kuyip kunep giniŋgamb. ⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap ninjy, Jiysis ker mindip anjy ñiŋ marik giniŋgambay gok; Gor niŋek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giniŋgamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Anjyokek Jiysis Nup Niŋning Wiyak (Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimungan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb anjy anjñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep maŋ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anjñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak ninjy, binuk gunap anjyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup anjñiŋy anjyak, “Nand mey bi kiŋy yomb key yimb anjy per kond mindpun ak nep opan akaŋ, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Anjeyak Jiysis kuyip anjak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy anjñimimb, ‘Chin amiy niŋbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niŋbay. Biynimb timund miŋgan pil gip gok gamb gos niŋbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeŋ taŋrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak anjek niŋbay anjñimimb.’”

⁶ Pen minim bap anjñimimb,

‘Biynimb yip gosimb ninjy, gosow gosow ma niŋbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniŋgiy anjñimimb anjak.’”

⁷ Kun anjek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniŋ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak anjy anjak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniŋ ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinŋen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niŋning ambik? ⁸ Akaŋ yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niŋning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun anjy niŋbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niŋning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim anjep ak niŋning ambik. Bi Gor minim anjep winiŋgamb anjy kond mindyŋgipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup anjy Baybol buk ak tikiy anjyak:

‘Bi minim anjep yand ak anjen nind amiy, biynimb gok anjrep gek, kisen Niŋyand ak anjen niniŋgamb anjy tikiyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, maŋgiysek wiyniyim gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniŋgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniŋgambay. ¹² Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ap minim tep anjñak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuŋ anjy, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiŋ ak mey, Gor Kiŋy yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniŋgamb. Minim kun ak anj dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim anjñiŋ gispiyn ak diniŋgambim akaŋ ma niŋbiyn. Gor Jon nup anjek ap

biynimb gok kuyip minim anġnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb anġyak rek nep gak. Tikiy anġyak, 'Bi Gor minim anġep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb anġyak.'

15 Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niŋnimimb.

16 "Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niŋbiyn: kiyk ñapan ŋaŋ gunap, ñapan ŋaŋ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay.

17 Ñapan ŋaŋ gunap meŋg miŋgan dand araniy apay, 'Chin akil puŋgon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy anġep rek ak anġon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?' 18 Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiiy, ñiŋ wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiiy gek anġyak, 'Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak ambaŋ ayek kun gip anġyak.' 19 Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, 'Bi tap yomb ñimbiiy, ñiŋ wayn kuŋay ñimbiiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip taŋgip apay.' Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay anġak."

*Minim Yomb Diningambay
(Luk 10:13-15)*

20-21 Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giranġiy, tap mageprek gek niŋyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anġiy, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuŋay yimb anġiy anġak, "Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niŋiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diningambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembinip niŋiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun maŋgiysek giy mindembiyap. 22 Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya

biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diningambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diningambay.

23 "Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoŋ ma amningambay; pisnep mon key yin-jap kaw miŋgan ak amningambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niŋbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋbim. 24 Ar kun ak yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diningambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim anġak."

*Yand Bapiy Nup Niŋbiyn, Nuk
Yip Niŋimb
(Luk 10:21-22)*

25-26 Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup anġak, "Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niŋey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipanġiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ŋaŋ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn anġak."

27 Kun anġiy anġak, "Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niŋrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niŋrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn anġiy niŋbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niŋbay anġak."

28 Kun anġiy anġak, "Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok maŋgiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giningambim. 29 Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep taŋgiy miñ yand ak niŋrep giy mey, mind tep giningambim. 30 Minim yip niŋiy yand yip

tanjem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giningamb angak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Manjiy Tik Ñinjak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonj namb ak amyinj, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt manjiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok ninjiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin wonj magep biy, wiyt manjiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

³ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor angnijep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angnijek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinjak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikyak ak nimb ma ninjim?”

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma ninjim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonjep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angnijep korip ak mindiy, ninind wonj gipay angak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, ninjep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyimb yip tap simbonj ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biyimb gok kuyip simb ninbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak ninjiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakninj, kuyip ang gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip anjiy ninjimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma ninjim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip minjan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip minjan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biyimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun anjiy, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biyimb sunj ayan anjiy gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw minjan ameningamb, yingpanj yokningambim akan mer? Yingpanj yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biyimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sunj ayan anjiy giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun anjiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysipiyn angak, pisnep sunj ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun anjiy, minim kapkap angyarep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wonj Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak ninjiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amning sanjakninj, biyimb kunaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biyimb tap gak gok gek sunj ayakninj, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip anjiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya giningamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wonj yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip ninen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip

ak biynimb miñmon keykey mangyisek angniningamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angniningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niñningiy angyi, menj miñgan dand araniy ma angniningamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giningamb. Lam sungninj gek, kalasin panzey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angniningamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angyip rek pis ak arane; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak anj mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angyi gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy basund Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angniniy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyi asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñin

nokom bap, penpen angyi asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip anjem niñyin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angniningambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip angniningambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok dining, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geningambay akan, Gor nup minim deningambay, nuk niñiy kirginimuj rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñiy kirginimuj rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup minim timey angeningambay, Gor niñiy kirginingamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeningambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñiy kirginimuj rek ma ayningamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giningamb

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mangiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siyn saraw

ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep anjningambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niñiy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñningambun.³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep niñiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niñiy mey, timey gipay.³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip manjiysek minim mon-mon anjiy akan, timey anjiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik anjiy, kuyip anjningamb.³⁷ Kun ak minim anjningambim rek niñiy, biynimb gok suñ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep anjningamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip anjningambun angyak.”

³⁹ Anjeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñningambim. Bi Gor minim anjep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñning niñningambim.⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akyañ ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiñayn.⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip anjek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak anjek niñyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim anjiy ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniñgambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok

nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiñy yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim anjiy ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambim angak.”

Gor Nup Deningambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeningamb

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb abañ ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip abañ ayin anjiy, niñrañg mer niñiy,⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñningamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb.⁴⁵ Nuk niñiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poñind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyañ apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim anjning aswun.”⁴⁷ Anjeyak bi bap korip miñgan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim anjning ap mindpay mis biyañ angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Anjek biynimb nuk yip korip miñgan biyañ mindeyak gok kuyip niñkus giy angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miñgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay.⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ anjiy rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

*Jiysis, Gor Minim Niņrep Giyan
Anġiy Paydoņ Ayak*

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Niņ kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim aņġniņing gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuņay yimb nep ap nup piņiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am niņing namb siņbidoņ mindyning; kuyip minim paydoņ ayiņing aņġnak.

Aņġniyiņing aņgak, “Bi bap wiyt jakaņ aņgiy, wiyt maņgiy ak dam woņgday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niņningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayiņingamb okok yapiy kasek gup giņingamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giņingamb rek, ⁶ pumb niņiy milip giyowningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliņ namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miņ kun ak saw giy pikniimbek, milip giņingamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, maņgiy kuņay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap niņ jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy omiņal rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb aņgak.” ⁹ Jiysis kun aņgiy aņgak, “Niimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņnimimb aņgak.”

*Yenen Minim Paydoņ Ay
Anġyinigip*

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun aņgek, binuk gok apiy, nup aņgniņiy aņgyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoņ ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Aņgeyak aņgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb minim weygiy mindyningip ak, niimbip gos niēk niņningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niņningambay. ¹² Biynimb

minim yip niņiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niņiy, junj ak niņrep giņingambay; pen biynimb minim yip niņiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niņbay ak pisnep kurginiņgamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydoņ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, aņgip mey ak aņgiy, ma niņbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim aņgep Asaya nind giņingamb aņgiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy aņgak:

‘Minim niņningambay ak pen, minim aņgip kun aņgiy ma niņningambay. Windin niņningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niņningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yirik gek ma yimb niņbay. Gor minim niņon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip aņgiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay aņgak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niņbay; Gor nimbip gos tep niēk niņbim ak, miņmiņ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup aņgep gok sek kuņaynep Kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup niņun aņgyiņgipay ak pen, yip ma niņiy, minim yip ma niņiy giyak. Miņiy nimb minim yip niņiy, yip niņiy gispim ak, miņmiņ ginimimb.

*Jiysis Tap Yiņ Paydoņ Ay Aņgak
Ak Misen Aņġnak*

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydoņ ay aņgambiyn junj ak nimbip aņgen niņim. ¹⁹ Wiyt maņgiy gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapeniņgamb, yakir gok niimbiniņgambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak niņning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giņingambay aņgiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen maņgiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayiņingamb okok

yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb ninjy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen ninningambay won ak ninjy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap ninningambay angyi apiyn. ²² Manjiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbilin namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak ninningambay ak pen; wonj wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos ninjy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay angyi apiyn. ²³ Pen manjiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, manjiy kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak ninjy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angyi apiyn angak.”

Biyimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biyimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt manjiy gok jakañ angyi, dam wonjday nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakaknin, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi wonj giñemb gok apiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam wonjday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Angey kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk ninimb bap dap yokip.’ Angek angningambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip

kun gok tunjjiw yokjun akan?’ Angey bi wonjday nop nimb ak angningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tunjjiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tunjjiwnimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominal giy jaknimun. Pen jakiy mangiy piy, dep nin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tunjjiwiy, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt manjiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip mingan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.’ ”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wonjday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak manjiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Biy gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Angnak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma angyingip; paydon ay nep kuyip angñiyinip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep bap nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak: “Miñmon alwol gayak nin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun nin biy, minim ma

ninyak ak; kuyip paydon ay angniningayn angak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiñin Ak Angñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angyi, korip miñgan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan gok apiy nup angyak, “Tap yin timey wonyday namb okok jakip angyi paydon ay apan ak, chinup angey niñun angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Bi tap yin tep wonyday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wonyday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mangyisek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokey jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mangyi pik giningamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tunjiw di mon yinjab yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindying, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴² anğ mon sinjimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniñ, menğ siwbirikiy siy angningambay angyi apiyn. ⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amn-imun

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiñ niñningamb, maniy kes wosrey wegyiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap di aybirik

tep giy korip amiñ, tap nuk gok mangyisek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiñ tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diniñgamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niñrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap niñiy korip amiñ, tap kiyk gok mangyisek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiñ, ñing mangyi chemb ak yokey, piys kunaynep apiy miñgan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak liping dand gol okok amiñ, piys tep gok yiprunğ piys ayep baket miñgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb suñ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinjab ak yokeningambay; menğ siwbirikiy, siy anğ mindeningambay angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyi angak, “Minim aspiyn gok niñbim?”

Angek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niñbun angyak.”

⁵² Angeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak niñiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niñiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angnining; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angniningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(*Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30*)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim angak kun gok angyiwiñ, miñmon nuk amiñ, ⁵⁴ Jiwda nan-gep korip

ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñek niñiy, wal yimb anğyak. Kisen pen anğyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key anğiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?”

⁵⁷ Kun anğiy, nup miluk niñyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Bi Gor minim anğep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy anğey, niñind apay anğiy niñbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak anğey, yesek apay anğiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim anğak.” ⁵⁸ Minim anğak ak ma niñeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimun rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Ak Kumak
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niñiy, ² am binuk gok kuyip anğak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi niñg pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niñind tap mageprek kun gok gisap anğak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon anğak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun anğek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kumar anğiy gos niñak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim anğep chin anğyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak,

Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niñek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim anğay anğak, “Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap anğniñeninggamban; monmon ñiningayn anğak.” ⁸ Anğek, pañ kun ak, nonim anğak rek niñiy anğak, “Jon bi niñg pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin anğak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun anğek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup misen minim anğay, “Tap bap anğniñeninggamban monmon ñiningayn anğak” rek niñiy, bi gunap anğyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay anğiy niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup anğñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Niñyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden anğiy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanđak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun anğiy, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniñgek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dunğek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup anğyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy anğey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmanğiy kiyk gunap

tawiy ñinyan angyak.”¹⁶ Kun angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.”¹⁷ Angek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangyi kunay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.”¹⁹ Kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipangyi binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak.²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak di yingey pisnep arachakak.²¹ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyi, angek bot diy san diyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy,²³ nuk key Gor nup angninñing, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek.²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñing namb yomb sinak amniyakniñ, yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak.²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak man sinak apek niñiy,²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñing

kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñing kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek sinak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñing namb akayan pongek yowning rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñamban angak.”

³² Kun angyi, bot mingan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirkak.³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot mingan biyan bising mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñing tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak,³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyi, biynimb man kun okok mangiysek suk angey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak.³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep dinney sun ayan angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup dininyak gok kuyip mangiysek sun ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyingipay Rek Kindik Giyingipay
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak,² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”³ Angeyak Jiysis

angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniñgiy aspim? ⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiyr rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayniñgiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñg, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiniñgambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb niñjiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angaypay gok angñiying, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep anggrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angñispun angiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay angak.’”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angak mañ siñak apeyak angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?” ¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yiñ nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokniñgamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poñind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angak, Piyta angak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñiñ ak, chinup angñey niñun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbey, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niñjiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiw gipay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap niñning, ñin niñg ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angiy winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angak, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak koñgim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin niñjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ñiñyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giniñgamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sun Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak. ³⁰ Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin sinjak ayakniñ, kuyip gek sun ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay angyiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiy. Ñin ominjal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiñniñgiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjenamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikniñgambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb piyow niñiy

dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiniñgambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun sinjak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyiy, tipanjiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñjun Angyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjisiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup angyiwjun angyiy, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyñ yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niñind apan angyiy niñjun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giniñgamb apim.’

³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniñg gisap apim.’ Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniñg gisap angyiy, gos ak ma niñbim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñjun apim ak,

yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angak.” Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anğñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angyi Paydoñ Ay Angak (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindoñ amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek, ⁷ kiyk key anğniñ anğniñ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niñyi angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyi anğ amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer giniñg giniñgayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipanğ ñenik, ñimb dand doñwiyy geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand doñwiyy geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydoñ ay anğambiyn ak ma niñyi, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimun rek ayip angyi aspiyn.” ¹² Kun angek niñyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim anğñimbay gok ma niñnimimb angyi angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyñ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tanğyinq, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriy-maya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim anğep gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Anğeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angyi niñbim?”

¹⁶ Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mind-pay ak Ñinuk angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niñban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyoñ anep nip gos tep ñek niñban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniñgayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeniñgamb; yip ma kir-giniñgambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amniñgambay kiywur ak nip ñiniñgayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niñey yipund ma gek mer anğniñgamban ak, Gor kunep anğniñgamb. Pen miñ ar akay niñey yipund gek, yaw anğniñgamban ak, Gor kunep anğniñgamb angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angyi binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mey kun ak angyi, ma anğnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniñgayn Angak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun siñak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniñgambay rek misen angyi angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok

diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayningambay ak pen; ñin ominjal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakningayn angak.”

²² Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol sinjak amiy, minim yin rek angyi angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimuj angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnonj! Yip yenen mer angyi aspan? Gor gos ninimb rek ma ninban; biynimb gos ninbay rek nep ninji aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun angyi binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimuj ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tanjeningiy. ²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb angyi ninningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diningambay? Mer yimb! ²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpiknij, Bi bap Ninuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek ninningambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponind, dum yiy akyonj bap amiy, key mindeyak.

² Mindyaknij, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek ninji, chech nuk ak ñinakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gaknij ninjak: bi Gor minim angek nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim angyi minderik. ⁴ Kiyk ninji, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angye ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angaknij, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgok. Yiwinj daknij, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimuj ak, ninjinimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angek ninji, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay ninji pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip dininji angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angek tikjakiy ninjak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyng, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb ninbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angñinimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angñinimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeningamb; kisen Kiyj yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winingamb apay?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Ninind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja

nind apiy kuyip anjrep gek, kisen Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak winiņgamb angyak.’¹² Pen niņim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niņyak. Gos kiyk key niņyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Niņuk ak nup kunep giniņgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, binuk gok niņyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi niņing pikņemb ak nup nep angak.

*Jiysis Ni Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak
Bap Gek Suņ Ayak*

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyaņ am-
jakiy niņyak biynimb kuņaynep
mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb
mindeyak namb kun animb ap
Jiysis mindek siņak koņgim yimiy
anjgak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ni yip ak simb
niņnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep
ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb
okok sek, niņing namb okok sek gi
dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok
mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer
niņiy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nimb
biynimb miņiy niņ biy mindpim
gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy
mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay
niņiy key giniņgambim. Minim per
anņen niņbim ak, yergiy minim kil
sek anņnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi angek
dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaņ
ayak ak angyokek; won anep suņ
ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis min-
dek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyiņ
nup anņniņiy angyak, “Yergek
kichekiy ambaņ ayak kun ak,
anjyok mer niņiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis
amniņgamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma
niņbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niņim!
Gos nimb ak mon mastet yiņ
maņgiy sikoy mindip rek ak niņiy,
niņwos giniņgambim ak; tap yerip
okok anņem, anņniņgambim rek
giniņgamb. Miņmon yirik biy liņg
siņbindoņ amnoņ anņeniņgambim,

Gor gek amniņgamb. ²¹ [Pen
kichekiy ambaņ ayip kun ak,
yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap
keiņmaņgiy kirgiy Gor nup anņniņ
mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.”]

*Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakiņgayan
Angyi Tip Ak Angak*

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miņmon
Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip
anjgak, “Maņ mindip: Bi bap Niņuk
nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap
kuyip niņeniņgambay, ²³ nup pisnep
pikayey kumniņgamb ak pen; niņ
omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak
tikjakiņgamb angak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb
niņiy, gos kuņay yimb niņyak.

*Jiysis Gor Anņniņep Korip Ak
Takes Pikak*

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok
yip miņmon Kapaniyam ameyak,
bi Gor anņniņep korip takes
dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak,
“Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”

²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk
takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen
kun angyi korip miņgan amek,
Jiysis nup anņniņiy angak, “Gos
nand yerip niņban? Gapman
biyomb gok, takes maniy akay
nimb dipay? Biynimb miņmon
kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan,
biynimb par okok nimb dipay
anjgak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak,
“Biynimb par okok nimb dipay
anjgak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi
kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak
pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoniņgambun;
kuyip miluk yowniņgamb rek ayip.
Nand wik ak dam niņing biyaņ
yokiy piys nind diniņgamban
ak, meņg minim ak tunglakiy
niņniņgamban; maniy maņgiy
won bap mindeniņgamb. Diy
dam takes chirmiņay ak niņimin
anjgak.” Angek mey, am angak rek
gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angyi Penpen Angyak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?” ² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip sinjak jakñek mindakniñ angak, ³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi niñbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuñ rek ayinggamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dinging ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niñbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb ak yokey ñing ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindipay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak anningambim.

⁹ “Pen windin niñiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayinggamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjab ak anningambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angyi Paydon Ay Angak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb. Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindying opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindipay gok kuyip dinging owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giningamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurginingamb anup piyowek anningamb. ¹³ Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow girangrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kanj nuk niñek tep gip rek ma giningamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niñningamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb giningamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuñ angyi niñimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay angingambim gok, bap

nimbip timey gonimuḅ; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuḅ kun ak misenḅ anḅnimimb. Kun giy anḅem niḅdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niḅdek; am biynimb nokom akanḅ omiḅal rek poḅind amiy niḅmindyakniḅ, minim anḅnimiyr. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niḅdonimuḅ; biynimb lotiw opay rek maḅgiyseḅ niḅmindyakniḅ anḅnimin. Pen ma niḅdonimuḅ, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niḅind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tunḅasik ay, mer anḅeningambim, Gor nuk semb biyoḅ mindiy, kunep mer anḅningamb; pen yaw anḅeningambim, nuk kunep yaw anḅningamb.

¹⁹ “Niḅind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiḅal mankumb biy mindiy, minim anḅ ar nokom ay, Gor nup anḅniḅeningayr; Bapiy semb biyoḅ mindip ak anḅningayr rek giningamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiḅal akanḅ, omiḅal nokom rek, gos yip niḅiy, ap nan-geniḅgambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn anḅak.”

Bi Woḅḅ Giḅemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek maḅ siḅak apiy anḅak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ḅin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niḅiy kirginim? ḅin onep ar ak rek akanḅ?” ²² Anḅek Jiysis anḅak, “Yand nip, ḅin onep ar rek ma anḅningayn; ḅin jiwiy ḅin jiwiy onep ar ak rek anḅningayn.”

²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niḅiy ma kirginiḅgambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim anḅning gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup woḅḅ giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ḅim anḅek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ḅin jiwiy kunḅay yimb

nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ḅinimuḅ rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niḅiy, binuk gunap kuyip anḅak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ḅapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok maḅgiyseḅ diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ḅinimimb anḅak.’ ²⁶ Kun anḅek bi kun ak pen; koḅgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup anḅak, ‘Nand yip simb niḅiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak maḅgiyseḅ day paḅningayn anḅak.’ ²⁷ Anḅek, biyomb ak nup simb niḅiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniḅ, nuk pen amiy niḅak; binuk yip woḅḅ giyḅngipiy ar ap mindek. Niḅiy nup kunḅam chichiy diy anḅak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ḅinik ak, yip pen ḅan anḅak.’ ²⁹ Anḅek binuk yip woḅḅ giyḅngipiy kun ak koḅgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy anḅak, ‘Yip simb niḅiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, maḅgiyseḅ day paḅningayn anḅak.’ ³⁰ Anḅek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niḅiy anḅak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day paḅḅiy nep mey, mis amniḅgamban anḅiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip woḅḅ giyḅngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak anḅḅiyak. ³² Anḅḅeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk anḅek apek anḅak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy anḅgamban, nip simb niḅiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip woḅḅ gipiy anup simb niḅiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniḅ mindiy, tap day yip ak day paḅḅiy nep mis amniḅgamb apan” anḅak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip woḅḅ

giyinjipiy anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

19

Biyn Diniñ Pisnep Diniñgiy
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiñg kind akdon ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kunay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suñ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angniñon yerip rek angnimuñ angiy, apiy angyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokniñg angyokniñgambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?”

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor angak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiñg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor angek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayingamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Biyn angyokniñg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiy angiy, minj band bap tikñiy angyoknimimb angak?’”

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb mangiysek, minim kun ak ma niñdiyigipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyinjipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi

an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen diniñgamb ak; Gor niñek timey yimb giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiñgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniñgiy ak tep rek ayip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Bi mangiysek yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniñgiy angiy angayak gok nep, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb wong ak gun angiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniñg giniñgiy gok, diniñgiy angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Nañ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniñak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyon diniñan angiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁴ Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen ang gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyañ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.” ¹⁵ Kun angiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiyim giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kunaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniñgayn?”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angiy angniñban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angiy, low minim angiy tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

18 Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñanġnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ġinimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anġnimimb. 19 Nap nanim minim anġnġngiy rek niñiy kindik ġinimimb. Biynimb ġunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ġinimimb angak.”

20 Kun angek, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mañġyseki niñdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak ġiy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniġgayn angak.”

21 Angek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb ġiyn anġiy, tap nak gok mañġyseki yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimġeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep ġep nand ak mindeniġgamb Gor miñmon biyon. Pen apiyn rek ġiy apiy, yand yip tanġonjur angak.”

22 Angek, tap nuk kuñay mindrek rek, minim kun ak niñiy, gos kuñay niñiyiġ amnak.

23 Pen nuk kun ġiy amnakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindeniġgamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniġgamb. 24 Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpai minġan ak amniñġ amniñġambay; pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniġgamb angak.”

25 Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy anġyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeniġgamb?”

26 Anġeyak Jiysis kuyip niñiyiġ angak, “Biynimb gok key ġiniñġiy rek ma ayniñgamb; Gor nep mey yerer ġiniñġ ġiniñġamb angak.”

27 Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mañġyseki ġirġiy, nand yip nep chinġiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniñġambun?”

28 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk ġiy apiy, biynimb mañġyseki kond mindeniġgamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen ġiniñġambim gok kunep anġen Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ onep wimiñġan ak kuyip kond mindeniñġambim.

29 Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok ġirġiniñġambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma ġiniñġamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuñay yimb ñiy, ġek perper mindeniñġambay.

30 Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeniñġambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeniñġambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong ġipay Anġiy Paydon Ay Angak

1 Jiysis kun anġiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñġamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi ġunap am dand apen wong yip ak ġiyañ anġiy, kisyim tikġakiy, 2 am bi ġunap piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun ġiy tawniñġayn anġiy, kiy yip minim anġ ar nokom ay, anġyokek am wayn wong nup ak ġi mindeniñġambay. 3 Pen pumb ak yep namb siñak araniñġamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñniñġamb; bi ġunap yikop mindeniñġambay. 4 Kuyip niñiy anġniñġamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak ġeniñġambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiniñġayn anġniñġamb.’ 5 Angek, am wong nup ak ġeniñġambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim ġiniñġamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep anġiy, bi ġunap sek dek, wong

nup ak geniᅇgambay. ⁶ Pumb saᅇind amniᅇg giniᅇgamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niᅇniᅇgamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeniᅇgambay mey; kuyip aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Nimb yenen ᅇin biy woᅇg ma giy, yikop yimb mind-pim?’ ⁷ Aᅇgek, nup aᅇgniᅇgambay, ‘Bi bap chinup woᅇg bap ma ᅇimb aᅇgniᅇgambay.’ Aᅇgengiᅇgambay aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn woᅇg yip ak gem aᅇgek;’ ⁸ am woᅇg geniᅇgambay. Duᅇgep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Am bi woᅇg yip gispay gok kuyip aᅇgey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ᅇiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ᅇinimin aᅇgniᅇgamb.’

⁹ “Aᅇgek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk aᅇgek apey, bi pumb paᅇind amnakniᅇ ap woᅇg geniᅇgambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diniᅇgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniᅇ, bi nind aᅇgek ap woᅇg geniᅇgambay gok maniy yomb ak diniᅇgambun aᅇgniᅇgambay ak pen, kisen diyiᅇg niᅇniᅇgambay maniy namb kun anep diniᅇgambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn woᅇg nop nimb ak yip penpen aᅇgiy aᅇgniᅇgambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjriᅇmey niᅇakniᅇ, woᅇg gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ᅇimban rek nep chinup ᅇimban aᅇgniᅇgambay.’ ¹³ Aᅇgengiᅇgambay bi woᅇgday nop nimb ak niᅇiy, bi kiyk bap nup aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Mam niᅇan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ᅇiniᅇgayn apiyn rek ᅇimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ᅇiniᅇg ᅇiniᅇgayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer aᅇgniᅇgambay. Kuyip monmon ᅇimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk

yowip. Maniy ᅇimbiyn ak dand korig nimbik amnim aᅇgniᅇgamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak aᅇg day jiwiy aᅇgak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeniᅇgambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeniᅇgambay aᅇgak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakiᅇgayn Aᅇgiy Tip Aᅇgak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amyiᅇg, kinjeᅇnamb okok binuk onep wimiᅇgan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniᅇ aᅇgak, ¹⁸ “Niᅇim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap ᅇinuk nup mimuᅇg giy, di biyomb Gor nup simboᅇgep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ᅇin ar kuyip ak ayeniᅇgambay, kiyk minim aᅇgiy aᅇgniᅇgambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep aᅇgniᅇgambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun aᅇgiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ᅇeniᅇgambay, nup aᅇgjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyoᅇ ᅇiᅇgbirikayey kumiᅇgamb ak pen; ᅇin omiᅇal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiᅇgamb aᅇgak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindeniᅇg Gos Niᅇrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ᅇinuk omiᅇal ak kuyip, nonim poᅇind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun paᅇgiy aᅇgak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn aᅇgak.”

Aᅇgek Jiysis aᅇgak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Aᅇgek aᅇgak, “Yip tep giniᅇgamb ak; kisen nand kiyᅇ yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniᅇgamban ᅇin ak, ᅇi yand omiᅇal ak bak nip siᅇak pis pis bisginiᅇgayr aᅇgak.”

²² Kun aᅇgek Jiysis pen, yiwur diniᅇgamb rek paydoᅇ ay aᅇgak, “Minim yip aᅇgniᅇbim ak, niᅇrep ma gipim. Nirmiᅇay ᅇiᅇg silik yand ᅇiᅇniᅇg gispiyn ak kunep

ñiñningayr?” Angek, “Yaw! Ñiñningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik angak, “Niñind apiyr. Ñiñg silik ñiñning gispiyn ak ñiñningayr ak pen, an anjind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma anğayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk anğayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niñiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb angyak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip manğiysek angek apey angak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy anğey ñawil dipay ak niñbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimur ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimur. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimur ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimur. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan anğiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim anningiy anğiy awak angak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiñal ak lor gol sinak bising mindrikniñ, Jiysis asaw anğey niñiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

³¹ Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay niñchikiy anğiy, “Kilpul ma anğiy angyak.” Kun anğeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb

niñnimin angrik.” ³² Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik sinak aland giy, kuyipminay angak, “Chirup yer-ğan anğiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Angek angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niñur angrik.” ³⁴ Angerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb niñiy, windin kuyip ak dininek, won kun anep suñ ayek, nuk amnakniñ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Chin Anğiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem mañ mañ giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum mañ sinak amjakiy, binuk omiñal anğyokiy angak, ² “Nirminay miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poñind winimiy. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjiپیr angeningiy angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek anğamb dinging opur anger, yaw anğey dand winingayr angak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyipminay yokek dinging amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep bap giningamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk anğyokek amnirik omiñal kun ak, angak angak rek, ⁷ dongiy marip ak sek poñind aperik, binuk gok chech tunğasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kuñaynep Biyomb asaw anğiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tunğasik

kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup pinjy kus kus giy amying angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niñim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim anjep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anjñep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anjñep korip miñgan biyañ amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip mangiysek yukyokiy, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tunjandikiy, bi yakir yokying cheya bising mindeyak gok tunjandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giying, kuyip ang giy angak, “Baybol buk tityak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anjñep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor anjñep korip miñgan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suñ ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, “Depiyt Niñuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niñsipan? Angey kirgiyan angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak niñsiyiñ ak pen; ñapan

ñan gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araningambay angyi tityak ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Anjek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem wining, kinjenram okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjenram gol siñak mon kiyaw bind bap niñy kiñing siñak amiy niñak: mangiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen mangiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niñy, wal angyi angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen niñim! Chin anjon kunep ginimuj angyi, gos okok ma niñnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb angyi, gos nokom niñem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy ling ñing yomb namb siñak amnan anjem, gek amningamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giningamb angyi anjñem, anjñingambim rek giningamb angak.”

Nip An Anjek Kun Girapan

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor anjñep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anjñakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunjasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin anjek, girapan?”

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap anjñen, yip anjñem, pen an anjek girapiyñ ak, nimbip anjñiningayñ. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñy gak akan, Gor anjek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun anjek, kiyk key anjñen anjñen

giy angyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak angoningambun; chinup angoningamb, ‘Kun ak Jon anqip ak yenen ma niñdipim angoningamb.’²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjiy ap gak angoningambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angnemb apay rek chinup kunay angoningambay angyak.”²⁷ Kun angyi Jiysis nup angyak, “Chin ma yimb ninbun angyak.” Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma angnimbim rek yand pen, an angek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angniningayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyminay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos ninbim? Bi bap ñinuk ominal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey angek, ²⁹ ma am giningayn angyi, kisen pen gos andikiy ninjiy, am wayn wong ak geningamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giningayn angoningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb. ³¹ Pen ñi ominal kun ak, an nop angoningamb rek niñdiningamb?” Angek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñiñ ak mindonjun angyi, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angniyingip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wan siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak ninjiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak ninjiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap ninjiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mangiy ak ap siy niñningiy rek ayip ak niñmindenjun angyi, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miñ mangiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kunningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Niyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niñningambay angyi, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup ninjiy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniñg gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mangiysek diniñgambun angningambay.’ ³⁹ Kun angyi, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy

kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak niñind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niñbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyi kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyi gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kuñay angingambay angyi, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak, ² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiñ bap ñinuk ak biyn dinging gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmangiy dap nan-giy, ³ binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak

ñiñun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angingambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angingamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangiysek moka giy, winingiy angyi angnimimb!”’ ⁵ Kun angek kiyk am angingambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiñ bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiñ niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangjiyiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup wong giñemb gok kuyip angingamb, ‘Keñmangiy tap gok dangiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon ponind apem tap yomb ñiñjun angingamb.’ ¹⁰ Kun angek binuk gok am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon ponind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñiñningambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb angyi mindeningamb.

¹¹ “Bi kiñ ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñiy angyi, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angingamb ‘Bungiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñiñning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindipan?’ Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angingamb, ¹³ bi kiñ

ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meñg kamb siwbirikiy, siy anğ mindeningiy angningamb.' ”

¹⁴ Jiysis paydoñ ayak minim kun ak anğdiy, kuyip anğak, “Gor biynimb kuñaynep suk anğip ak pen; manğiysek ma dingingamb. Biynimb gunap nep dingingamb anğak.”

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Anğyak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak anğon, pen anğek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun anğiy, minim anğniñ anğniñ giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anğyak, “Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor anğip rek nep niñiy biynimb anğñimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁸ Anğeyak Jiysis minim yesek anğyak kun ak niñiy anğak, “Yip yenen nembnemb giyiñg ap kun giy anğniñbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niñiy anğak.” Anğek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niñiy, ²⁰ kuyip anğak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” ²¹ Anğek anğyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip anğyak.” Anğeyak Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anğip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anğiy niñimb gok, nup ginimimb anğak.” ²² Kun anğek kiyk gos kuñay niñiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anğiy, Jiysis Nup Anğniñyak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy anğyak, “Tiysa. Mosis anğak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok anğiy tikningamb anğak.’ ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, manğiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an dingingamb?”

²⁹ Anğeyak Jiysis kuyip pen anğak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek anğiy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’ ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay bi gok biyn ma dingingambay; enjol semb biyoñ gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tiyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip. ³² Gor anğak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn anğak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip anğak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn anğak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak anğek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

*Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angninjiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis anggak minim kun ak ninjiy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low ninrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimuj anjiy anggak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Anggek Jiysis anggak, “Gos timund nand ak manjiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’ ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’ ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup anjep gunap tikyak gok sek manjiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak nep anggak.”

Jiysis Anggak Bi Kiyη Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Anggak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyaknin, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angninjiy anggak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyη yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos ninbim? Nup an ninuk anjiy ninbim?”

Anggek, “Depiyt ninuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis anggak, “Ninind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos naknin, nuk Kiyη yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ anggak. Minim anggak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak ninbim. Depiyt anggak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay anjiy, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb nimbay gok kuyip, tomb beη okok tawbirikningamban anjiy” anggak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt anggak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyη yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyη yomb key yimb apkip ak tep anggak.” ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angninjiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angninjak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen nin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim anjiy anggak, ²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angnimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey anggak rek angnimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom nimbay ak pen; kuyip simb ninjiy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup ninyan anjiy, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, nin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan anjiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb nimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kunay mindipay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gan anjiy ninbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñin nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angninjiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angninjiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyη yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb

ak; bi wong giñemb rek ak mindenimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniᅅgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowniᅅgamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniᅅgambay gok, yimb yomb diniᅅgambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Anᅅiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niᅅsiy. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb miᅅgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amniᅅ gi-pay gok kuyip kinᅅ tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niᅅsiy. Nimb biyn palp korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niᅅniᅅgambay anᅅiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep anᅅniᅅbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniᅅgamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niᅅsiy. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niᅅy kisen giyan anᅅiy, miᅅmon okok piyow taᅅiy, gunap niᅅy anᅅrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kin-jeᅅ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niᅅbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niᅅsiy. Biynimb gok kuyip minim anᅅniᅅ apim, ‘Gor anᅅniᅅ korip mindip rek, niᅅind apun anᅅiy minim anᅅay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiᅅ kirginiᅅgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miᅅgan akyan mindip gok, yimb anᅅyiᅅ minim anᅅay, giniᅅgambun apim.’

¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek anᅅiy, ‘Gor anᅅniᅅ korip ak tap

yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niᅅrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip anᅅniᅅ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niᅅind aspun anᅅiy, minim anᅅay giniᅅgambun ak, yikop minim anᅅayniᅅgambun; kisen gos bap niᅅy, minim anᅅay anᅅnuk kun ak kirginiᅅ kirginiᅅgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonᅅipay gok mindip rek niᅅind aspun anᅅiy, kisen gos bap key niᅅy key ginjun rek ma ayniᅅgamb; apun rek nep giniᅅgambun apim.’

¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonᅅipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suᅅ-tep nup tap pik simbonᅅipay ak yomb? Omiᅅal giy tap yomb yimb!

²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niᅅind apun anᅅniᅅgambun ak; tap daᅅgiypay ar kun ak sek anᅅniᅅgambun. ²¹ Pen Gor anᅅniᅅ korip mindip rek niᅅind apun anᅅniᅅgambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek anᅅniᅅgambun. ²² Semb biyoniᅅ mindip rek niᅅind apun anᅅniᅅgambun ak; miᅅmon nuk ak, nup sek anᅅniᅅgambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek anᅅiy, kisen kirᅅep rek ma ayniᅅgamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niᅅsiy. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip anᅅniᅅbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wongday jakip ak niᅅem tap yimb rek ayek, ᅅin paᅅgem wanᅅrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ᅅun anᅅiy per opriy ᅅimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuniᅅ miᅅ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niᅅy yipund ginimuniᅅ ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinᅅ

yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok nijem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma ninjimb.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñing ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyan nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giningamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjen giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyan kuy timey apying mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek menj miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñing nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giningamb. Bi Gor minim anjap wosrey ñanney komyak kaw ar ak, girep giying apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’ ³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anjap gok kuyip pikayingipay kind ak mindpun angyi apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siy saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinap yokningamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amningambim? Mer yimb! Kinjen nimb bap ma mindeningamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor angak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anjap gunap, bi ninrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken

nimbip ker apeningambay, gunap pik ayningambim; gunap mon bak biyon ñangbirikningambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikningambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokningambim angak.’ ³⁵ Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñanney wip rek minim yomb ak diningambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiy gi ñangiy, ñang dand apiy ñang dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup angnijep korip ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindon mindakniñ, namb sijak ñangpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winingamb angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Angak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anjap gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan yand okok ayning gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeningambim; Gor angnijep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeningambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niñningambim; Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyi yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip angningambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñningambim angak.”

24

Gor Angnijep Korip Tunj Waningningambay Angak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angnijep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk gok nup angyak, “Gor angnijep korip tep guniy niñan angyak.”

² Anǵeyak kuyip anǵak, “Nimb tap kun gok maŋgiysek niŋiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunǵ waniŋgeniŋgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniŋgamb anǵak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniŋgambay
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum biŋiŋ mindakniŋ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap anǵniŋiy anǵyak, “Gor anǵniŋep korip tunǵ waniŋginiŋgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniŋgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niŋiy anǵniŋgambun, Jiysis maŋ asaw; miŋmon biy maŋgiysek kurginiŋgamb anǵiy niŋniŋgambun anǵyak.”

⁴ Anǵeyak Jiysis anǵak, “Niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniŋgambay. ⁵ Bi kuŋaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays anǵniŋgambay. ⁶ Maŋ okok penpen gey giw anǵek niŋniŋgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niŋniŋgambim. Kun gek niŋiy, ŋin kisen ak winiŋ gisap anǵiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ŋanǵniŋgambay. ŋin kun ak kisen winiŋgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniŋgambay. Miŋmon okok maŋgiysek monmon apiy, yiwani yomb sikerek apiy giniŋgamb. ⁸ Kun geniŋgamb nimbip biyn ŋapan ŋiŋimb rek ak gek, maŋ mindip anǵiy niŋniŋgambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniŋgambim rek, biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek nimbip yiruk niŋiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniŋgambay. ¹⁰ ŋin kun ak, biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key

gok yiruk niŋiy, di bi ŋanǵep gok ŋin ar ak ayniŋgambay. ¹¹ Pen kuŋaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim anǵep anǵiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniŋgambay. ¹² Miŋ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb maŋgiysek rek gos ar kun ak niŋiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniŋgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb ayiŋg nep mindeniŋgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniŋgambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak, miŋmon okok maŋgiysek anǵniŋey amdeniŋgamb nep, ŋin kisen kun ak winiŋgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Anǵniŋep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniŋgamb
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anǵep Daniyel wosrey anǵak rek ak giniŋgamb. Nuk anǵak, ‘Gor anǵniŋep korip, nup tap simboŋgipay tip siŋak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniŋgambay niŋniŋgambim anǵak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniŋgambim gok niŋnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niŋiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeniŋgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun anǵiy, andkind korip miŋgan ma amningiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wongday okok tanǵeniŋgiy gok, chech chin gok dun anǵiy, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ŋapan koŋgiy sek mindeniŋgambay gok, biyn ŋapan ŋaŋ dand tanǵeniŋgambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

²⁰ “Giniŋgamb kun ak, Gor nup anǵniŋey, yombip ŋin ak ma ginimuŋ. Lotiw ŋin nimb ak ma ginimuŋ. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miŋmon alwol gayak ŋin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miŋiy mindpun ŋin biy, timey kun ak rek ma

gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniᅅgamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb maᅅgiysek kumdiᅅyap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniᅅgamb gok kuyip simb niᅅiy mer anᅅek mey, per ma giniᅅgamb.

²³ “Nin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoᅅ anᅅey, niᅅind apay anᅅiy gos ak ma niᅅnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb anᅅayak nuk gok kuyip diniᅅg yesek anᅅiy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anᅅep ak anᅅiy, tap mageprek gunap giniᅅgambay. Kun ak niᅅrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniᅅgamb ak, nimbip anᅅᅅispiᅅn ak mey; niᅅiyᅅg mindenimimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miᅅmon nep namb okok anᅅey, niᅅniᅅg ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyᅅg mindip akniᅅ anᅅey, niᅅind apay anᅅiy ma niᅅnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Nᅅinuk winiᅅgamb nin ak, aᅅiᅅak diy, kasin maᅅgiy bol ak, day biym nimb day bineᅅ amimb rek ak gakniᅅ winiᅅgamb. ²⁸ Miᅅ miᅅgan mon miᅅgan, kamb miᅅgan okok ma kun giniᅅgamb; miseᅅ nep giniᅅgamb.

Bi Bap Nᅅinuk Winiᅅgamb

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniᅅ, pumb ak kisyim apiᅅ takin ak melik ma giniᅅgamb. Gap gok semb biyoᅅ nimb puᅅgiᅅw yowᅅgamb. Kun gakniᅅ tap semb ar biyoᅅ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniᅅgamb. ³⁰ Nin kun ak, Bi bap Nᅅinuk winiᅅgamb, semb ar biyoᅅ key ayek, biynimb miᅅmon okok keykey mindpay rek niᅅiy, siᅅ anᅅniᅅgambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniᅅ niᅅniᅅgambay.

³¹ Biykul yomb anᅅakniᅅ, enjol nuk gok anᅅek, biynimb nuk diniᅅgayn anᅅiy niᅅayak gok diniᅅg, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winiᅅgambay.

³² “Nimb niᅅbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniᅅ, pumb ayᅅniᅅ gisap anᅅiy niᅅbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiᅅn gok gakniᅅ, “Jiᅅsis winiᅅgamb nin ak miᅅiy maᅅ yimb asaw; won nin mindiy, apchakniᅅgamb anᅅiy niᅅniᅅgambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miᅅiy mindpay gok ma kumᅅniᅅgambay, kim mindyakniᅅ, tap kun gok maᅅgiysek giniᅅgamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyoᅅ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiᅅgamb; minim yand ak perper mindeniᅅgamb.

Nin Akay Winiᅅgayn Ak Ma Niᅅbim Anᅅak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Won akay rek, nin akay rek winiᅅgayn ak, biynimb ma niᅅbay; enjol gok ma niᅅbay; yand kunep ma niᅅbiᅅn; Bapiᅅ nuk nep niᅅimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winiᅅgayn nin ak, Nowa mindek nin ak, gi mindyᅅᅅipay rek nep gi mindeniᅅgambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek nin kun ak, ninᅅ ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biᅅn bi diyᅅg, tap ninᅅbyᅅg gi mindyakniᅅ, Nowa siᅅip miᅅgan ak amek, ninᅅ ap kuyip maᅅgiysek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giniᅅgamb anᅅiy am niᅅyak; ninᅅ ak kuyip yiw gakniᅅ nep niᅅyak. Bi bap Nᅅinuk winiᅅgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniᅅ, winiᅅgamb. ⁴⁰ Nin kun ak, bi omiᅅal wongᅅay okok, wongᅅ gi mindeniᅅgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiᅅgamb. ⁴¹ Pen biᅅn omiᅅal palaw giniᅅg, wiᅅt maᅅgiy piksimᅅjakyᅅᅅg gi mindeniᅅgayr; bap diy, bap kirginiᅅgamb.

42 “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅇgamb ñin ak ma niᅇbim rek, niᅇrep giyiᅇg mindenimimb. 43 Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway anᅇiy, niᅇmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. 44 Kun ak rek nimb minᅇ moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw anᅇiy, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniᅇgambim ñin ak winiᅇgamb.

Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Anᅇak

(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Biyomb bap kinᅇᅇ amniᅇg giy, bi nup direp giniᅇgamb ak nup anᅇniᅇgamb, ‘Bi wong yip giᅇimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keᅇmanᅇiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiᅇg mindenimin anᅇiy,’ anᅇgay amniᅇgamb. 46 Kisen andkind apiy anᅇniᅇgamb rek gek niᅇiy, nup di tep yimb giniᅇgamb. 47 Niᅇind yimb aspiᅇn: nup anᅇek tap nuk gok manᅇiysek kond mindeniᅇgamb.

48 Pen binuk anᅇgayniᅇgamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miᅇniy ma winiᅇgamb anᅇiy, 49 biynimb wong giᅇemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiᅇg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniᅇgamb. 50 Pen biyomb kasek ma winiᅇgamb anᅇiy, monmon gi mindeniᅇgamb ñin ak apiy, 51 nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip anᅇgayeniᅇgamb; am meᅇg siwbirikiy, siy anᅇgmindeniᅇgamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Oᅇep Wanᅇrem Anᅇiy Paydoᅇ Ay Anᅇak

1 “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇgamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniᅇg gispiᅇn biy rek giniᅇgamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniᅇg gek, tap yomb ñiᅇniᅇg biyn piñ oᅇep

wanᅇrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniᅇgambay. 2 Biyn piñ kun gok, oᅇep mamind ak gos tep niᅇniᅇgambay; oᅇep mamind ak gos niᅇrep ma giniᅇgambay. 3 Niᅇrep ma giniᅇgambay kun gok, lam danᅇiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amniᅇgambay. 4 Pen biyn piñ gos niᅇrep giniᅇgambay gok, lam diy, lam danᅇiyep wel gunap botol miᅇgan ak paᅇiy, dand amniᅇgambay. 5 Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk manᅇiysek amᅇakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniᅇg giniᅇgamb ak kasek ma apeniᅇgamb mey, wisin apek kinamniᅇgambay.

6 “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyaᅇ, biynimb gunap suk anᅇiy anᅇniᅇgambay, ‘Bi biyn diniᅇg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinᅇᅇnamb ak niᅇiy, poᅇind owim anᅇniᅇgambay.’ 7 Kun anᅇeniᅇgambay, biyn tiwin oᅇep wanᅇrem kun ak manᅇiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giniᅇgambay. 8 Kun giy biyn gos niᅇrep ma giniᅇgambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niᅇrep giniᅇgambay tiwin ak kuyip anᅇniᅇgambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunᅇniᅇg gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim anᅇniᅇgambay.’ 9 Anᅇey biyn gos niᅇrep giniᅇgambay tiwin ak anᅇniᅇgambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinᅇun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim anᅇniᅇgambay.’ 10 Kun anᅇeniᅇgambay wel tawniᅇg stowa amniᅇgambay won ak, bi biyn diniᅇg giniᅇgamb ak apchakeniᅇgamb. Biyn gos niᅇrep giniᅇgambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miᅇgan ameniᅇgambay; nuk kinᅇᅇ giᅇniᅇgamb. 11 Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niᅇrep ma giniᅇgambay tiwin ak apchakiy anᅇniᅇgambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinᅇᅇ ak yikan

anġningambay.’¹² Anġey, biyomb biyn nuk diniġgamb ñin kun ak anġningamb, ‘Yand nimbiy ma niñbiyn anġningamb.’¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winiġgamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Anġiy Paydoġ Ay Anġak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim diniġ gispiyn biy rek giniġgamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amniġ, bi woġ nup giñiniġgambay gok kuyip suk anġek apey, tap gok kond mindeyaġ anġiy, kuyip ñiniġgamb.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, woġ keykey giniġgambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiniġgamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiniġgamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiniġgamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniġ, bi payp tawsin diniġgamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniġ payp tawsin diniġgamb.¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin diniġgamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniġ tiw tawsin diniġgamb.¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniġgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiniġgamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay anġiy, kuyip anġniġningamb.²⁰ Anġniġek, bi payp tawsin diniġgamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy anġningamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniġ dipiyn anġningamb.’²¹ Anġek, biyomb ak pen anġningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woġ tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip anġen tap yomb

gok kond mindeniġgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiġ mindenimin anġningamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin diniġgamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy anġningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniġ tiw tawsin dipiyn anġningamb.’

²³ “Anġek, biyomb ak anġningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woġ tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip anġen tap yomb gok kond mindeniġgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiġ mindenimin anġningamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniġgamb ak dap ñiy anġningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap woġ wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipanġ dapiy ñimban.²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyiġip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn anġningamb.’

²⁶ “Anġek biyomb ak anġningamb, ‘Nand bi timey woġ magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap woġ gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniġ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’²⁸ Kun anġiy, binuk gunap kuyip anġningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb.²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giniġgambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind anġayak ak piliġ dey, yikop yimb mindeniġgambay.³⁰ Kun ak bi woġ ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyaġ yokem, biynimb meġ siwbirikiy, siy anġmindpay gok yip siy anġ minden anġningamb’ anġak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ñinuk kiyn yomb mindiy winiᅅgamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip maᅅgiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyn ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siᅅak nan-geniᅅgambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayniᅅgamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tuᅅgasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tuᅅgasik ay gipay rek ak giᅅniᅅgamb. ³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niᅅiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayniᅅgamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niᅅiy, ñin aᅅind kind ak ayniᅅgamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip aᅅniᅅgamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niᅅimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaᅅgiy ñimbim. Ñiᅅ nen gek, ñiᅅ ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip aᅅgdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niᅅmindrep giᅅim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niᅅbim aᅅniᅅgamb.’

³⁷ “Kun aᅅniᅅgambay, biynimb tep gok nup pen aᅅniᅅgambay, ‘Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmaᅅgiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñiᅅ nen gek, nip ñiᅅ ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip aᅅgdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akaᅅ, kalambis mindey, nip am niᅅbun?’

⁴⁰ “Aᅅniᅅgambay, kiyn yomb ak aᅅniᅅgamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep giᅅim ak mey, yip girep giᅅim aᅅniᅅgamb.’ ⁴¹ Kuyip kun aᅅgiy, biynimb aᅅind kind okok ken mindeniᅅgambay

gok kuyip aᅅniᅅgamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniᅅ mindeyaᅅ aᅅgiy, tip mon key yinᅅap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diniᅅgambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinᅅap kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² “Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaᅅgiy ma ñimbik. Ñiᅅ nen gek, ñiᅅ ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma aᅅgdiᅅik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akaᅅ, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niᅅbik aᅅniᅅgamb.’

⁴⁴ “Aᅅniᅅgamb, nup aᅅniᅅgambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan minde-nak nip keñmaᅅgiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñiᅅ nen gek nip ñiᅅ ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma aᅅgdiᅅinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akaᅅ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niᅅnuk?’

⁴⁵ “Kun aᅅniᅅgambay, kiyn ak aᅅniᅅgamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma giᅅik rek mey, yip sek giᅅik aᅅniᅅgamb.’

⁴⁶ Kun aᅅgiy, kuyip aᅅgyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniᅅ mindeniᅅgambay ak amniᅅgambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok aᅅgek, perper mindeniᅅgambay tip ak amniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ñaᅅᅅjun Aᅅgiy, Minim Kapkap Aᅅgayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak aᅅgiy, binuk onep wimiᅅgan ak kuyip aᅅgak, ² “Nimb niᅅbim: ñin omiᅅal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy aᅅgiy, ap nan-giy mindeniᅅgambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy aᅅniᅅgambay,

‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb angningambay’ anggak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunjasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñanggayjun angyiy, minim angay geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindpay gok penpen giningiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun angyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songgak. ⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angeyak Jiysis ninjiy kuyip anggak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim?” ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komniñ; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mangiysek, minim yip ak angniyiñg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angyiy nup kesim diying, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay anggak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayningiy angyiy, Gor nup tap simbonjep niyiniñgipay

biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy anggak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy angyiy, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñiñak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap niñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip anggak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angninjiy angnimimb, ‘Tiysa anqip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy niñningambun korip nund ak anqip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angkek binuk gok anggak rek ninjiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip mingan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimingan ak yip bis-giy, ²¹ tap ñimbyiñg anggak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb anggak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb ninjiy, nokom nokom nup angninyiñg angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak anggak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angyiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiypiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyñg kun

giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diningamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gining gak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyiny Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyip ñiyiny angak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip ñiyiny angak, “Nimb mangiysek ñinimimb. ²⁸ Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñiy kirginingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñininingayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñininingayn angak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiny, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangiysek pirik amningamban angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon

Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mangiysek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angingamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom angingamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angyi ma angingayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñ Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siñbindon amiy, Bapiy nup angniñ mindeningayn angak.” ³⁷ Kun angyi Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sanjak. Amyiny, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñiy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mind-mangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyi, kuyip kun siñak angyak, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angniñiy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer angyi ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyi andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, Gor nup angniñiny mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak

pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angiy, tip am Nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.” ⁴³ Kun angiy, tip ak and-kind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angniñak rek nep tip ak angniñiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimung niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip niñy angiy pojind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kuñaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip angay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angiy, nup dinimimb angak.” ⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angiy, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bungiy. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiñ diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñiyiñgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liñgey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak

nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembiniñ, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiñgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kuniñgamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimun. Yand ar bap key geningayn yipund ma giniñgamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniñg wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angniñep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giniñgamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok mangiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nangi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angniñep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniñgambay angiy niñmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek angniñgiy gunap kuyip angniñon, kiyk minim bap angey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñiñ mey ak angiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñiñ niñiy nup pikayniñgiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiñal apiy angrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angniñep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniñgayn angak’

anğrik.”⁶² Kun anğerik, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup anğak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma anğningamban?”⁶³ Anğek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb anğak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonğep biyomb yimb ak anğak, “Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma anğnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niñmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy anğnimin. Nand Gor Ninuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak akan?”⁶⁴ Anğek Jiysis anğak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb mañgiyseki niñim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyoñ nimb lum biy apeniñgayn niñningambim anğak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun anğek, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb ak, yenen kun anğip anğiy, chech nuk gok key tunğralikiyñg anğak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyñg asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma anğninjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen anğip.”⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niñbim?” Anğek anğyak, “Mey anğip ak nen; kumnimun anğak.”

⁶⁷ Kun anğiy, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikyñg giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyñg anğyak,⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb tap okok mañgiyseki niñban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup anğey niñun anğyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyañ bişing mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb anup woñg giñiyñgip pañ ak apiy, nup anğak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy anğak.”

⁷⁰ Anğek, Piyta biynimb gok mañgiyseki niñmindyakniñ anğak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn anğak.”⁷¹ Kun anğiy, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb siñak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak woñg giyñgip bap ap nup niñiy, bi

mindeyak gok kuyip anğak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niñbiyn anğak.”⁷² Anğek, Piyta anğ silokiy anğak, “Yand niñind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn anğak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup anğyak, “Niñind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Menğ miñgan kiyk apay rek apan anğyak.”

⁷⁴ Anğeyak, Piyta minim kasek anğiy anğak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn anğak.” Kun anğakniñ day kakaruk ak suk anğek,⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup anğak ak niñyñg gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis anğak, “Kakaruk ma anğningamb won ak yand nup ma niñbiyn anğiy, won omiñal nokom anğningamban anğak.” Gos kun ak niñiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb anğak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunğasikep yikop gok sek minim anğniñ anğniñ giy Jiysis nup pikayun anğiy,² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak
(Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayniñg geyak niñiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimunğ niñbiyn anğiy, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñiniñg, Gor anğniñep korip ak amnak.⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyñg anğak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimunğ

ninbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.”⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angnep korip mungan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñinjak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyn ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.”⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak.⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung pinij ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angyun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jeriy-maya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimung pinijñinuk maniy ak angyi,¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninjak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.”¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak.¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak,

“Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma ninban?”¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kunay yimb ninjak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyn bispay siya ar ak bisinj mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin ninbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin ninbiyn kun ak, gos kunay ninsipiyn angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep ninji angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk ninji dand opay. Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow ninji nup angyoken amnan angyi, gos ak ninjak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk ninrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.”²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayningiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominjal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma ninjiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niñningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyi, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangyisek suk angey, ²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tungjiwiw chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak. ²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyk kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyiñg, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angyiwiñg angyak, “Jiwda kiyk kiyk biy per mindonimur angyak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak. ³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok ke ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayniñg, porind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amying niñyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayniñgambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.” ³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malas sinilik bap diy, wayn ñing ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb ninjiy kirgak. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiñ siñak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyk yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biyimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiw angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniñgamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kansol yikop gok sek kunep; nup angyiwiw angyak, ⁴² “Biyimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimur rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyk yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind angyi angyi niñjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk angyi ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.” ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak omiñal ak

kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyi angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap man kun sinak mindeyak gok ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim angep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñing wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñanjiy, ñen ñinan angyi ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap ninmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokningamb akan angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angyi, ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyi, añin band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk mingan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyan ay mindek. Kun gaksiñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb mingan pilgiyak gok mingan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kunaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kunaynep niyjak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak ninjiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek ninjiy angyak, “Yawey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kunaynep ap keykey sinak mindiy ninmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy

nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk ominal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Minjan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kunay mindek minmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek ninjiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mangiysek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb minjan kisen nep, yip komningambay angyi angek kiluk ayak minjan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb minjan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya ominal ak ap ninmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Minjan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy tikjackingayn angak.’ ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin ominal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angningambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angningambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyingipay ak sikoy rek ayingamb, kisen

anġningambay ak yomb yimb
giningamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Anġeyak Paylat kuyip anġak,
“Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap
anġrep gem, am kun sinjak
niġmindeniġiy anġak.” ⁶⁶ Anġek
am kinjeġnamb okok amnirikniġ,
amiybi kaw yomb ak wiren rek
giy, amiybi kaw bap anġeyak
am kun sinjak niġmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam
yokakniġ, biyn yimb alonġ Mariya
omiġal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak
niġniġ amnirik. ² Won kun ak
enjol bap semb biyonġ nimb
apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb
pilgiyak ak, tuġmilok gol okok
yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniġ,
monmon yomb yimb ak owak.
³ Enjol kamb ar bisinġ
mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk
ak niñakol giyiġ mindek.
Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb
ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niġmindeyak
gok, nup niġiy jel pirikiy,
kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiġal
ak kuyip anġak, “Ma pirikni
miy! Yand niġbiyn: nirmiġay
Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyonġ
niġanġbirik ayak anup niġraspiy.
⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind
anġak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy
amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak
niġiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip
anġnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy
Galiyliy amimb anġnimiyr.’
Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup
niġningambim kun okok. Minim
kun ak nep nimbip anġniġing
aswiyn anġak.”

⁸ Kun anġek niġiy, biyn omiġal
ak pirikrik ak pen; miñmiñ
giyiġ, binuk gok kuyip minim
kun ak anġniġing kasek
amnirik. ⁹ Kinjeġnamb okok
amnirikniġ, Jiysis kuyipmiġay
namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiy
anġak.” Anġek, kiyiġniġay
ap kongim yimiyr, nup
diniġiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipmiġay

anġak, “Ma pirikni miy! Yand
Galiyliy amjiyiyn ak; nir am
mam yand gok kuyip anġnimiyr,
‘Nup am niġnimimb miñmon
Galiyliy anġnimiyr’ anġak.”

*Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak
Rek Minim Ak Anġyak*

¹¹ Biyn omiġal ak, kinjeġnamb
okok amnirikniġ, amiybi niġmindeyak
gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem
amiy, bi Gor nup simbonġep
yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak
minim ak anġniyak.

¹² Anġniyak, bi Gor nup
simbonġep yomb gok, am bi
kanjsol gunap yip, minim anġ
ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi
kun gok kuyip maniy yomb
niy anġyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun
kun giy tikjakip anġiy ma
anġnimimb. Pen anġnimimb,
‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk
gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak
siy dand ambay anġnimimb
anġak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman
biyomb ak minim kun ak niġiy
anġek, chin yip anġoniġambun;
nimbip miker gunap ma niġinġamb
anġyak.”

¹⁵ Kun anġey, amiybi gok
maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb
kun gok anġyak rek nep
anġyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis
mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok
siy dand ambay anġeyak,
miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok
minim kun ak anġyiġing
mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niġyak

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49;
Jon 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep anġip
ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind
anġak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy
Jiysis nup niġiy, lotiw giyak.
Pen gunap niġsindol giy
anġyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi
ak key anġyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis manġ sinjak
apiy, kuyip anġak, “Bapiy
yip anġek mey, man ar biy
kond mindiy, semb biyonġ
kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun
ak nimb miñmon okok kind
kind

amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay aᅇgiy, kuyip ñiᅇg pikñinimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb aᅇgiy minim yerip yerip aᅇᅇñimbiyn ak maᅇgiysek, kuyip aᅇᅇñirep gem niᅇiy kindik giniᅇgiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winiᅇgamb aᅇgak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anğni tanğyng, Mak nup poņind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyngip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñing gi anğnak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğniranğek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kuniy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anğning gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğak rek, tikiy anğak:

“Niņan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind anğyoken am, kinjen nip ak pindrep

geningamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindpay namb okok suk anğiy anğningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen yik mayik giy mindonimuņ gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb anğningamb’ anğak.”

⁴ Gor kun anğek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyng, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim anğniy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.” ⁵ Nuk kun anğakniņ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niņning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen anğney, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak poņayingip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyngip. ⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niņen yip nambiņ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tunğasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiy; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb anğak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyngip ak kirgiy, Jon mindok ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyoņ amnakniņ; semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiņind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun

giy owakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy angak, "Nand Ņi mapin yand yimb. Nip niņen, yip tep yimb gip angak." ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyngip. Kun okok mindakniņ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gaņ anggiy, ap anggyngip. Miñmon mindyngip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyngip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiņal Omiņal Dak
(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniņ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñiying angak, ¹⁵ "Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb anggiy ñin per kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niņiy diningamb minim tep ak, niņind angip anggiy dinimimb angak."

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikyng niņak; bi piys-dep mamiymıņay ak piys dur anggiy, wimben ak di ñing namb biyaņ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiymıņay kun ak yimb kiykmiņay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipmiņay niņiy angak "Aper yand yip tanggiy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiņal ak mindeningayr angak." ¹⁸ Angek niņind angip anggiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tanggyngipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niņak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miņgan ak mindyng, wimben puņgrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipmiņay niņiy angak, "Nirmiņay owiy-ey angak." Angek

kiykmiņay niņiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tanggyngipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miņgan biyaņ amiy, Gor minim ak angñek; ²² biynimb gok niņiy jiwdiy anggyak, "Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angip, biyomb yimb niņrep giy apay rek angip anggyak." ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaņ ayak bap, korip miņgan kun ak mindek ak suk anggiy angak, ²⁴ "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yergining opan? Chinup gi timey gining opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup anggayak ak ma wip. Yand nip niņbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ņi tep nuk ak mindpan angak."

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, "Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnoņ angak."

²⁶ Angek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniņ, mis amnak.

²⁷ Kun gek niņiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb anggiy, minim angniņ angniņ giy anggyak, "Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angip rek niņiy mis ambay anggyak."

²⁸ Kun anggiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk anggyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok maņgiysek angñey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suņ Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning sanđiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup anggyak, "Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip anggyak." ³¹ Angeyak,

Jiysis am nup di jakñakniņ, wak mon rek yinek ak suņ ayakniņ, day tap keñmanņiy kuyip gok danņiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suņ Ayak

(*Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41*)

³² Pen pumb saņind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambaņ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suņ ayaņ anņiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinņerumb mis akyañ ken niņindyakniņ, ³⁴biynimb tap gak gok gek suņ ay, kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ayak gok anņ mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niņrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy anņiy misen anņniņ geyak, kuyip minim ma anņnimimb anņiy, anņ mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tanņyinyip

(*Luk 4:42-44*)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup anņniņ mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay anņiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup niņiy anņyak, “Biynimb maņiysek nip akay anņiy piyowsipay anņyak.” ³⁸ Kun anņeyak, Jiysis anņak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep anņñiyn anņiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep anņñiyn anņiy winik rek nem amnun anņak.” ³⁹ Kun anņiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranņyinyg, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miņgan gok amiy, Gor minim anņñiinyg, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok anņek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suņ Ayak

(*Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek siņak apiy, kongim yimiy anņak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suņ ayniņg; gey suņ aynimur anņak.” ⁴¹ Kun anņek, Jiysis nup simb niņiy anņak, “Nip gen suņ ayningamb anņiy,” ⁴² diniņakniņ suņ ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis anņiy anņak, ⁴⁴ “Kinņerñamb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suņ ayip anņiy ma anņnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simboņgep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suņ ayip anņiy, Mosis nind anņak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simboņg ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suņ ayip anņiy niņniņgambay anņak.” ⁴⁵ Kun anņak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon anņñek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen giranņonimur rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniņ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niņniņg apyinyipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suņ Ayak

(*Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26*)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak anņey niņiy, biynimb kuņaynep ap gey gey, korip miņgan, kinņerumb mis ar akyañ timbik giy yimb anņak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miņgan akyañ nep mindyinyg, minim anņñak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim anņñi mindakniņ, bi onep tiņgawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niņyak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb anņek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyoņ amiy, korip ak tunņyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyaņ amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek suņ ayningamb anņiy niņyak rek, Jiysis anņak, “Ñi yand.

Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiyn angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bisinj mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep ninjiy angyak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup anj sikoy giyinj, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb angyak.” ⁸ Pen Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninjiy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy ninjim? ⁹ Bi nin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiyn angen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak wining dand amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ninuk man ar biy awak ak, key ninjiy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjiy kirgining, kirginingamb angak.” ¹¹ Kun angyi, bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnon angak.” ¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sanjak. Kun gek ninjiy, biynimb gok wal yimb angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma ninjuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis nin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kunaynep nup ninjiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angnak. ¹⁴ Kun giy angn diy; kinjenamb okok amyinj ninjak; Alpiyas ninuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wonj giyinjip korip minjan ak bisinj mindek. Nup ninjiy, “Apey yand yip tanjor angek,” tikjakiy yip tanjyinjipiyr.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ninjakni, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tanjeyak rek, yip jimniy tap ninjak. ¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ninjim?”

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninjiy angak, “Biynimb sunj gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep ninning ambay. Bi bap Ninuk biynimb sunj tep mindpun angyi ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimnining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angyi ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimnining awak angak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Anj Ninjak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek nin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angyi, tap ma nimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek nin nokom nokom tap ma nimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.” ¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyinjipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angyi, paydonj ay angak, “Bi biyn dininj giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakni mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmanjiy ma kirginingambay. ²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, nin kun ak tap ma ninningambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak nanj dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyinj, chech wor ayningamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek

amningamb. ²² “Ñiņg wayn ak kunep. Ñiņg wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miņgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak binj anġiy, puņgrikiy song am diniņgamb. Kun ak mey, ñiņg wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miņgan ak nep song ayepe angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woņg namb ak amyiņg, binuk gok wiyt maņgiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyiņg ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niņiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin woņg magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt maņgiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbspay anġyak.” ²⁵ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma niņbim? ²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb mindyiņgip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor anġniņep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simboņgep gok nep ñimbay ak anġniņey, ñek ñiņyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak anġiy ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun anġak.” ²⁷ Kun anġiy anġak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind anġiy, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiņ ay mindrep giyaņ anġiy, ñin bap yikop mindeniņgiy anġak. ²⁸ Pen Nop anġek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip anġak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Suņ Ayak (Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niņak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miņgan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiyņ giy nup kor ginjun anġiy, kapkap niņmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup anġak, “Tikjakiy, siņbiy owan anġak.” ⁴ Anġek, nuk mindek siņak apek, kuyip anġak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niņiy gon kim amniņgiy akan, kirgon kumniņgiy?” Anġek, nup pen minim bap ma anġyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma diņjun anġiy niņyak kun gok kuyip, niņek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niņbay anġiy, kuyip simb niņak. Kun ak kuyip niņdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan anġek, parsek ayakniņ suņ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niņiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim anġniņ anġniņ giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñanġjun anġyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siņak mindyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñiņg pis tawakdoņ ken biynimb gunap nuk giyiņgip ar ak anġey niņyak ak mey, nup niņniņg wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup diniņon chinup suņ ayiņgamb anġiy, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip anġek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip ambaņ ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siņak kongim yimiy, minim yomb anġiy anġyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb anġyak!” ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip

minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dining gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiny ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak.” ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piya angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyy; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap ñinñingiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey ninjy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup pondining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip angrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap

kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayingambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayingambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angniney, ninjy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip angjiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip ninjy kirginingamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup angjiwningambay ak, ninjy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindying, nup “Owan” angey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup pinjy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angip rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak.”

4

Tap Yin Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angñi mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun

geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiņg namb siņak mindyiņg, kuyip minim aņgñak. ² Minim kun gok paydoņ ay, ar keykey nep aņgñak.

³ Ar bap paydoņ ay aņgak, “Minim aņgñiņg gispiyn ak niņim! Bi bap wonjday nuk ak piken piņiy gayrep giy, wiyt maņgiy dam diyokek amnakniņ, ⁴gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapeniņgamb, yakir gok ap ñiņniņgambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniņgamb okok yapiy jakniņgamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niņiy milip giniņgamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiliņ min-deniņgamb namb okok yapiy jakniņgamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliņ gok pik ñimbek maņgiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, maņgiy piyrep yimb giniņgamb. Gunap maņgiy ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap maņgiy ñin jiwiy ominjal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy onep tiņgawip ak rek piyningamb aņgak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak aņgjiwiyiņg aņgak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņnimimb aņgak.”

*Minim Paydoņ Ayak Kiņiņ Ak
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim aņgakniņ, ap niņmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniņ, binuk onep wimiņgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup aņgyak, “Minim paydoņ ay apan kiņiņ ak yerip aņgyak.” ¹¹ Aņgeyak aņgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ma niņyiņgipay ak; nimb niņiy niņniņgambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niņjun apay rek, kuyip paydoņ ay nep aņgñimbiyn. ¹² Kiyk Asaya aņgak rek:

“Windin niņbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niņbay. Minim

niņbay ak pen, minim kiņiņ aņgip kun aņgiy ma niņbay. Niņrep gipyap rek, Gor nup aņgniņembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niņiy kirgip-kop’ aņgak.”

*Paydoņ Ayak Minim Junj Ak
Aņgñak*

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun aņgiy kuyip aņgak, “Minim paydoņ ay aņgen ma niņbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoņ ay aņgeniņgayn niņniņgambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yiņ ak, Gor minim nup ak aņgiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Maņgiy gunap kinjeņ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ñiņniņgambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niņbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay aņgiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniņgamb okok yapiy jakniņgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niņiy milip giniņgamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niņey tep gakniņ diniņgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim aņgey niņiy akaņ, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginiņgambay aņgiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbiliņ namb ak yapiy jakiy maņgiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niņniņgambay ak pen; wonj wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek ma giniņgambay. ²⁰ Wiyt maņgiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, maņgiy ñin jiwiy akaņ, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niņiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyiņg, ar kun ak key yimb gipay aņgiy apiyn aņgak.”

Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Sinbionj Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydonj ay anggak, “Lam ak dangiy, bong molik okok akan, tiyn miŋgan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimunj anggiy, ar sinbionj tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen niñningambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb anggak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap anggak, “Minim niñsipim ak niñjiy, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek angningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim niñjiy niñdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek niñningambay; pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niñbay ak niñek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb niñningamb anggak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wonj nop gok wiyt mangiy jakanj anggiy, dam wonjday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wonjday okok yokiy, kin tanjyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip anggiy ma niñningambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wonjday nop nimb ak pikgek niñjiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip anggiy, tik dand winingamb anggak.”

Biynimb Kunay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Niñdiningambay

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun anggiy anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen niñningambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yij rek ak angnim. Tap yij gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yij ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok ay mindpay anggak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydonj Ay Angyinjip

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydonj ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyinjip. ³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma diningambay anggiy, paydonj ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyinj, minim junj gok angñirep giyinjip.

Jiysis Angek Yingen Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep dunjep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Kind bindonj amnun anggak.” ³⁶ Kun anggiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miŋgan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyk sanjdiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniñ, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot miŋgan ak amiy, ponjek yowning rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miŋgan day akneñ ken, piylow jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy anggyak, “Tiysa, chin mangiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?” ³⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek anjek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip anggiy niñbim?”

⁴¹ Angek, kiyk wal angyi, pen angninek pen angninek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yingen yindmund ak sek, ning panj apamb ak sek anjip rek gip angyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakni, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miŋan okok kin tanjyngip. Nup per sen diy, nin tomb okok aybirikyngipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungrikek, amyngip. Giyngip kun ak, nup gey gos niŋnimuŋ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyngipay kamb miŋan okok sek, miŋmon yirik okok sek gawil girangyng, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyngip. ⁶ Pen nin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niŋy, pungrikind angyi am apek sinjak kongim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, “Kiring mis amnon angak.”

Angek angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ninuk. Yip yergining opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ninimin angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angek angak, “Yip kichekiy kunaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kunaynep’ angak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyokninin angyi, angninyng nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kunay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil nimbeyak pir sinjak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

¹³ Kun angey, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ning biyan pikiy, manjysek ning nimbey kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miŋmon yikop gok minim kun ak angneyak, biynimb gok am ninun angyi, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. ¹⁵ Apiy niŋyak: bi kichekiy kunaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bising mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angnyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angneyak niŋy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup angyak, “Miŋmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek sun ayak ak angak, “Yand yip amjur akan?” ¹⁹ Angek angak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niŋy yerer gip minim ak, angninimin angak.” ²⁰ Angek, bi kun ak miŋmon Dekapoliys girangyng, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angnek niŋy, wal yimb angyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Sun Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakni, biynimb kunaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup niŋy, ap mindek sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup dininey, jak amnan angak.” ²⁴ Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikni, biynimb kunaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimingan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayan angyi, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyingip minim ak angyey niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayingamb angyi, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyingip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key niñak nup suñ ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niñiy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?” ³¹ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb angyi aspan angyak.” ³² Kun angyey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an diniñimb angyi piyowniñ mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak misen angyak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen angak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayingamb angyi gos niñban rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin angak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angyey tomb yiwur ma winimuj; angyey andkind amnimuj angyak.”

³⁶ Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup angak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos niñninin angak.” ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niñak: biynimb kilpul angying, siy angying gi mindeyak.

Ninjiy korip mingan biyan amiy angak, “Yenen kilpul angying, siy angying gispim? ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” ⁴⁰ Kun angek, nup sik angyeyak, kuyip angy mis yoki, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angyi angak, “Taliyta kawim angak.” Minim angak kiñiñ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan angak.” ⁴² Angek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb angyak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angyi angak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angyñinimb angak.” Kun angying angak, “Pañ anup keñmangyi gunap ñem niñan angak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim angyakniñ, niñiy wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niñiy angyi? Tap mageprek yergiy gi?” Kun angyi, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angyey gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranget, biyomb chin angyi dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak.”

⁵ Nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimur rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniñek sur ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi gos ak ma niñyak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Angyi Angyokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangying, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angnak. ⁷ Nin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk angek apey angak, “Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angninimb. Yand nimbip angyoksipiyn rek, minim angnin tangying, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok anj mis yokning, angyokningambim angak.” ⁸ Minim bap pen angak “Amning; tap niñemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip angdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb nin anep amnimimb. ¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angdii, minim nimbip ak ma niñeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, niñyan angyi, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak.” ¹² Angek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniying angyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi, kirginimimb angyak.” ¹³ Kun angyi, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giying, gunap angyak, “Jon bi niñg pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.” ¹⁵ Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siñok nind apek, Ji-wda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey mindyngipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.” ¹⁶ Pen kiyñ Herot nuk niñiy angak, “Ak Jon bi niñg pikñemb nind kunjam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niñiy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyi gos niñak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyingip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot niñiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angyip angyi, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimur rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep niñmindyngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak nin ak apek, tap yomb niñning, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb niñning wiyak. ²² Ap tap niñyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angnineningamban nip niñingayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond

mindpiyn ak angniney, nip day ak anjen kond mindeningamban angak.”²⁴ Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angninim angek angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak.”²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyñ Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñing pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey ninjiy mey; pisnep kumimb angyi ninjim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyñ Herot Jon nup ninjek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok ninmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angniney ñiningayn angak rek ninjiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak.²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tikiyak ak angey ninjiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb mingan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangyi Ñek Ñinyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniney yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angniyak.³¹ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñinngiy rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak.”

³²⁻³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angyi, ñing gol ar kinjeñ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amning geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip ninjek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak ninjek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angnim mindek.

³⁵ Pumb pañind amnakniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen,³⁶ biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmangyi kiyk gunap taw ñinyan angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tinjawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmangyi taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?”³⁸ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am ninim angak.” Angek am ninjiy angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”³⁹ Kun angeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, kuyip angeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak.⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kiyongiy ninjiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.⁴⁴ Tap ñinyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoñ amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak.⁴⁶ Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angnim mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim wining gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy ninjak: Binuk gok bot diy ñing namb sinbindoñ amniyakniñ, yinjen ak ameyak

okok ken apek, kosyam ñiņg kas pikrikyiņg amniyak. Miñmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ñiņg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniņg gek, ⁴⁹ nup anġniņyak-eņ chip kawnan anġiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip anġgak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niņnimimb anġgak.” ⁵¹ Anġiy, bot miņgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip anġiy, gos kuņay yimb niņyak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuņaynep bilok ñak ak niņyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiņak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip anġiy ma niņyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suņ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñiņg namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniņ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anġey niņiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay anġyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niņey, kuyip suņ ayan anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niņmindakniņ, biynimb nup diniņyak gok suņ ayak.

7

Yergek Asiņ Mindeniņgambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niņyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyiņgipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok maņgiysek, nusind nupis sikop anġyiņgipay rek niņiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiņg ay gilunġ yokiy nep tap ñimbay.

Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindpay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñiņg ay gilunġ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop niņyak kun ak niņiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup anġyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop anġyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġgak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niņind yimb anġiy Baybol buk ak tikiy anġgak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niņbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak anġñispun anġiy, biynimb apay minim anep anġñimbay anġgak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun anġiy, nap nasind sikop anġyiņgipay ar ak kindik gipim anġgak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak anġiy anġgak, “Nimb Gor minim anġip ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy anġgak, ‘Nap nanim minim anġnimiyr rek niņdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey anġeniņgiy, pikayem kumningiy anġgak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma anġñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiņg, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup anġiy aypun anġey, ¹² ‘Ak anġrep gispim apim.’ ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyiņgipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb anġgak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġek mindek kiñiņ siņak apey anġgak, “Minim anġniņg

gispiyn ak ninjy, ninrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay ninrep ginimimb anggak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun anggy, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip mingan amek, binuk gok nup anggak, “Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñin nuk ak yerip?” ¹⁸ Anggey anggak, “Kiyk ma ninbay rek, nimb kunep ma ninbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey kongiy namb biyan amek, Gor ninjek gach ma mindeningamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb ninbay namb biyan ma amningamb; kongiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay anggak.” Jiysis minim anggak kun ak, tap okok mangiysek ñinemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip anggak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis anggak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor ninjek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awaknin, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñanggy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey anggy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop anggy, miluk ninjy, biynimb anggiwi, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom ninjy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun Ayningamb Anggy Ninjak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya man okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñny ma ninningiy anggy, korip mingan

bap am weying mindek ak pen; weygy mindonimun rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip anggy ninjy, am mindek kiñin sinjak jun pangiy anggak, “Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan anggak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Ponisiya. ²⁷ Pen kun anggek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay anggak, “Keñmangy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb anggak.” ²⁸ Anggek, biyn ak pen anggak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek anggak.” ²⁹ Anggek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjy anggak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amnimin anggak.” ³⁰ Anggek, andkind amiy ninjak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pangyikak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakaknin, biynimb gok bi timund pilgy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup anggyak, “Bi biy nup diniyey sun ayan anggyak.” ³³ Anggeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup ponind keykey sinjak amiy, ñin mangiy par ak timund mingan nup ak yokiy, ñin mangiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniyeyng, ³⁴ kuyongiy ninjy, miker gaknin, “Epata” anggak. Epata anggak minim kiñin kun ak “Pangyikan anggak.” ³⁵ Kun anggaknin, bi kun ak timund mingan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnaknin, day minim yipund

giy angak. ³⁶ Angakniņ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuņaynep angñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey niņiy, wal angiy angyak, “Jiysis tap okok maņgiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniņgamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niņrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kuņaynep Tap Keñmaņgiy Ñak
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun siņak nep biynimb kuņaynep ap mindey, keñmaņgiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niņsipiyn. Ñin omiņal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay. ³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeņnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniņgambay angak.” ⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmaņgiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?” ⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.” ⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniņ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyiņg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angiy ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yiņgey arachakak.

Bi tap ñiņyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok

yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niņun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimuņ angiy, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyoņ nimb gey, chin niņun angyak.” ¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniņ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyoņ nimb bap gey niņun apay?” Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niņniņgambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiņg tikiy kind bindoņ amniņg, bot diy saņdiyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydoņ Ay Angyiņg, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuņay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amyiņg, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñiņnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angniņ angniņ giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.” ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niņiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angiy aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niņrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niņbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niņbim? Akan niņiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbiy kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yiņgpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimiņgan ak yiņgnuk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angeyak angak,

“Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipañ ñen, ñimbij day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.” ²¹ Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma ninji sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniñan angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akan angek,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsipiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin manjiy nup ak diniñek, day tap okok manjiysek niñkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amnimin; korip nak yipund giy amnimin angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sanjiyak. Kinjenñamb okok amying kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angyi niñbay?”

²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angep bap apay angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angyi niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyigipun ak nep angyi niñbun angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakningayn Angak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angniyiñ angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niñiy pikayeniñgambay kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, angyiñ angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniñiy angak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip niñiy, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niñbay rek niñiy aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angek, kiñiñ siñak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindniñ giniñiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisiymken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tanjeniñiy.” ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniñgamb angyi niñniñgambay gok; pisnep apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giniñgambay ak minim ma mindip angyi gey amniñgamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeniñgambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameniñgamb; perper mindeniñimb rek ma ayningamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeniñgambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak

mindyinj, nambinj ginimuj rek ayek ninjy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbun anjningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ninuk Nop angek, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb nin ak, Nop nuk anup anjningamb, 'Biynimb kun gok yand ma ninbiyn anjningamb angak.'

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap angak, "Minim aspiyn biy ninrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek ninningambim angak."

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen nin onep kangol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam ponind, miñmon dum yiy akyon bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup ninjey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak.

³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, niñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuj rek ma ayip.

⁴ Pen won kun ak ninjak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim angerik.

⁵ Kiyk ninjy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak." ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun angyi ninrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, "Ak Ni mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimuj rek ninnimimb angak." ⁸ Kun angakniñ, kiyk ninjukuskiy

ninyak, bi ominjal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyon kirgiy, apyapyinj, Jiysis angak, "Dum biy apambun tap gamb ninbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angninimb. Kisen Bi bap Ninuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angninimb angak." ¹⁰ Angek, kiyk minim kun ak ninind angyi angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angninyak, kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, "Kumiy tikjakningayn angyi minim kiñin ak yerip?" ¹¹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angninijy angyak, "Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winingamb apay?" ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Ninind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniñ, Bi bap Ninuk ak kisen winingamb angyak.' Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ninuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ninningambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma ninbim?" ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winingamb angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angnakniñ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep gak angak."

Niskoy Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ninjimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyan amiy ninjak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen angy mindyakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap kuyip pinij kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angninijy angak, "Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?" ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun

angakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Niyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma angip. Nin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, menj sipiyimiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, nin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip anjen, kichekiy ak angyok merniñ kirpay angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Nin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giniñgambim? Minim per anjen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek anjen niñningambim? Ni kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰ Angak, dand mindek kiñiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ni kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ni anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ni kun ak nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap kun ak, nin akay rek gak?” Angak angak, “Wosrey niñskoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, niñg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.” ²³ Angak, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyoknemin aspan; yand tap okok mangiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniñbiyn rek giniñgamb angiy niñey mey, apan rek giniñgayn angak.” ²⁴ Angak angak, “Kun giniñgamban angiy gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb niñimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay

ak, nip aspiyn: ni anup pisnep kiring amnemin angak.” ²⁶ Angak, kichekiy kun ak wal angiy, ni anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. ²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyিং, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?” ²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniñey mey, angy mis yokniñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumniñgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok ponind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniñg, sanđiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amyiñg, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angiy, kapkap weyiñg mindyিং, kuyip angñiyiñgip. ³¹ Angñiy angyiñgip, “Bi bap Ninuk nup pikayey kumiy, nin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angyiñgip.” ³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angip angiy, nup angniñningiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniñyiniñgipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amyiñg binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angyiñg, penpen angyey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniñiy angak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apyiñg, minim yerip angem apamb?” Angak, minim kun ak angyey awak ak niñiy, pen ma angñiyak. ³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angyey apyay angak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb

gunap kuyip wong giñiningiy angak.”³⁶ Kun angiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb sinjak ay, kaygiyng angak,³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diningambay. Pen yip diningambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek diningambay angak.”

*Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak
(Luk 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek niñiy angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’”³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angningambay.”⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay.⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angiy, ñing malñey ñiñningambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giningamb angak.”

*Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy
Mindrep Ginimimb*

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diningambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun angiy angak, “Ñin mangiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimur, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimur. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim

amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim.”⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindiyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimur, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimur. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb omiñal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb diningambim.”⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindiyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimur rek ayip. Pen omiñal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb diningambim.”⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindiyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangiysek yip gosimb niñningiy angiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angiy mindenimimb angak.”

10

*Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer
Angyak*

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Ji-wdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyngip rek kuyip minim angñak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek anjningamb angyi, mindak ak apiy, anjningiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos ninban?” ³ Anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angyi tikak?” ⁴ Anjek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksipiyn angyi, nup niwkil band bap tikniy angyoknimun angak’ angyak.” ⁵ Anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim anjney kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyning kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor anjek mumbwak nokom yimb ayningamb kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip anj tungasik keykey ma ayningiy angak.” ¹⁰ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miñgan biyan ami, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip anjningeyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyi, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip anj geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen anj giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi ninimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñan Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma dingingamb. Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyi, ñapan ñan gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin

jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimun angak.”

*Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap pungrikind angyi amek kiñiñ sinak kongim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸ Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand ninban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon anjip, ‘Chip ma ñanjnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma anjnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim anjnimiy rek ninimimb anjip’ angak.”

²⁰ Kun anjek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok ninying mindpiyn angak.” ²¹ Anjek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.” ²² Kun anjek, bi kun ak tap nuk kunay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb aying amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niniskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁴ Kun anjek, gos kunaynep ninjeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindning, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay! ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan

ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayningamb; biynimb maniy tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angkek, binuk gok wal yimb anggiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy angyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak.”

²⁷ Anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, “Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer gining, ginimuñ rek nep mindip angak.” ²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak “Niñan! Chin nand yip tanjning, tap chin gok mangiysek kirpun angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angkek angak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wong ak gining:

korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan, tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy tangeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giningamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kunay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindipay rek niñiy kuyip timey giningambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay. ³¹ Biynimb kunaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giningambay; biynimb kunaynep miñiy kosyam mindipay gok, kisen mindrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amying, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayiñ amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok

niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip ponind gol sinjak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip angñak.

³³ Angñiyiñg angak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep angiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup angjiwi, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindening Gos Niñrik

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup angrik, “Tiysa. Chirminay nip minim bap angniñning gispur angrik.” ³⁶ Kun angerik, Jiysis angak, “Yip angniñning gispiyr kun ak, nirip yerginim?” ³⁷ Angkek angrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mangiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupminay bi kond mindrep angiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anjind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik.” ³⁸ Kun anger, Jiysis nuk yiwur diniñgamb rek anggiy angak, “Nirminay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Ñiñg silik yand niñningayn ak nirminay kunep niñningayr? Miker yand diniñgayn ak kunep diniñgayr?”

³⁹ Angkek, “Yaw angrik.” Angerik, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anjind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma angningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kunay angning

geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip mangiysek angek apey angak, “Nimb ninbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip wonj giñinimun. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wonj giñinimun. ⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wonj giñiyan angiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angiy owak angak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Ninak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kunaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinak bising mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimb ang mindek. ⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey ninji, nuk suk angiy angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb ninan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angek, biynimb gok nup ang giy angyak, “Ma angan! Kapkap mindey angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angiy angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb ninan angak.”

⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis man kun sinak apiy angak, “Nup angem awan.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergan angiy aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip ninjiyan angiy aswiyn

angak.” ⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun ayingamb angiy gos ninban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb ninji, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Pinyi Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giyng, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak, ² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Ninji, wisik dand winimiy. ³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak wonj bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiyr’ angak.” ⁴ Kun angek, amiy ninrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ, ⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?” ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey, ⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayng; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayng, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angyng angyak, ¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiyn mindiy biynimb kond mindyngip

rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angninep korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok ninrangakniņ, pumb panind amek niņiy, binuk onep wimingan ak yip andkind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niņemb Bind Bap Manġiy Ma Piyak

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjeņnamb okok apyinq, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³ par chim niņak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Manġiy gunap piy mindip akan anġiy amiy niņak; ma piyak. Yenen: manġiy nuk piyep niņ ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis anġak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niņningambay anġak.” Kun anġek, binuk gok manġiysek niņyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Anġyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poņind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angninep korip mingan biyan amiy niņak: biynimb gok sikyim giyinq, maniy seniys giyinq gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyinq, yakir dap ayey tawyinq gi mindeyak boņ ar gok tunġandikiy, biynimb sikyim giyinq tap tawyinq gi mindeyak gok manġiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk yokiy anġak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angninep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb anġak.” ¹⁷ Kun anġyinq anġak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Gor anġip “Korip yand ak biynimb miņmon okok manġiysek ap yip angnineņningambay anġip” anġyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyinq mindpay korip bap rek ayip anġak.’”

¹⁸ Kun anġek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun anġiy niņyak ak pen; biynimb manġiysek minim nup niņyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun anġiy gos gunap niņyak. ¹⁹ Dunġep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niņiy Anġniņem, Anġniņgambim Rek Giniņgamb

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjeņnamb okok apiy, Piyta anġak, “Tiysa. Niņan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niņningambay anġnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip anġak.” ²²⁻²³ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb an miņmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjeņ tikonimuņ, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindoņ amningamb anġiy, nup angniney, anġningambay rek giniņgamb. Pen giniņgamb akan ma giniņgamb anġiy gos niņningambim ak, ma giniņgamb. ²⁴ Gor giniņgamb anġiy, gos nokom niņiy angnineņem, anġningambim rek giniņgamb. ²⁵ Pen nup angnineņing, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niņiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyoņ mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niņiy kirginiņgamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok niņiy ma kirginiņgamb anġak.”

Nip An Anġek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angninep korip mingan ak girangakniņ, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tunġasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy anġyak, ²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin anġek, girapan?” ²⁹ Anġeyak anġak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angnineņ, yip pen

anjñeningambim mey, yip an anjek girapiyn ak anjñiningayn!
³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, Gor anjek pikñak akan, gos nuk key ninjy pikñak? Yip anjñem ninjyn anjak.”

³¹ Kun anjek, kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, “Chin anjningambun: Gor anjek biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anjon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim anjningamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy gak anjon, biynimb guniy, Gor anjek wong nup giñiyngip angyi niñbay rek, Gor nup anjjiwsipay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak.” ³³ Gos kun ak ninjy, “Chin ma niñban angyak.” Kun anjeyak, Jiysis kuyip anjak, “Nimb yip ma anjñimbim rek, yip an anjek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma anjñiningayn anjak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Anjak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay anjak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn manjy piksimbjakep angyi, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ manjy siy diningambay ak niñmindenjun angyi, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip anjningamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angyi,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.” ² Wayn manjy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy anjningamb, ‘Wayn manjy yip gunap ñey dand winimin anjningamb.’ ³ Anjek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay. ⁴ Kun

gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak diningambay angyi angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok ninjy anjningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimun rek gok chin diningambun anjningambay. ⁸ Kun angyi, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip anjek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay anjak.’”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip anjak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak piñiyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ anjak.” ¹² Jiysis kun anjek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap angyi, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak,

“Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angnjem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayniᅅgambun angyak.”¹⁴ Kun angyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niᅅbun: nand bi niᅅind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niᅅiy ma pirikpan. Gor anᅅip rek nep niᅅiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep anᅅñimban. Kun ak chinup anᅅñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?”¹⁵ Anᅅeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niᅅiy anᅅak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak anᅅniᅅbim? Maniy maᅅgiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand niᅅiy anᅅak.”¹⁶ Anᅅek, dap ñey niᅅiy anᅅak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Anᅅek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.”¹⁷ Anᅅeyak, Jiysis anᅅak, “Siysa yip ginimimb anᅅip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anᅅiy niᅅimb gok, nup ginimimb anᅅak.” Anᅅek niᅅiy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biyonimb Kumiy Tikjakpay

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay anᅅiy niᅅiyᅅipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy anᅅak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kaᅅil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup anᅅiy tikningamb.’²⁰ Kun ak bi kiᅅiᅅ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek,²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diniᅅgamb. Ak kunep ñapan

tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb.²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, maᅅgiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumeningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak,²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’ ”

²⁴ Anᅅeyak, Jiysis anᅅak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikiyak ak ma niᅅbim rek, niᅅind ma niᅅbim.²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diniᅅgambay.²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, anᅅiy ma niᅅbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup anᅅak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn anᅅak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn anᅅak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak,²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn anᅅiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor niᅅimb maᅅgiysek kim mindpay. Nimb niᅅrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay anᅅiy niᅅbim anᅅak.”

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip anᅅrep gak ak niᅅiy, ap nup anᅅniᅅiy anᅅak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?”²⁹ Anᅅek, Jiysis anᅅak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅅyak:

‘Yisrel biynimb niᅅim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak

manjiysek nup ker amn-
imuj angyak.’³¹ Minim
yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biy-
imb gunap kuyip, nimb key
wasemb yimb aypim rek,
wasemb aynimimb angyak.’
Low okok manjiysek, low
yomb yimb mey omiñal kun
ak angak.”

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak,
“Tiysa, nand niñind yimb apan.
Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb
mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma
mindpay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik
dam pisnep ñiningambun akan,
yergiy simbong ñiningambun ak
tap yikop; pen gos timund may
may chin ak manjiysek nup ker
amek, nup wasemb yimb ay,
biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb
ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb
angak.” ³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi
ak niñrep yimb giy angip angiy,
nup angak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond
mindeningamb bap, mindning
gispan rek ayip angak.’ Pen Jiysis
minim niñind yimb gok nep angek
niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim
yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb
giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angninep
korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok
kuyip angak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik
gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik
dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond
mindeningamb bap tikningambay
apay?’ ³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup
gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,
‘Gor Biyomb yip anup angak,
“Nand ñin yipund kind yand
okok ken mindiy, biynimb
ñan gep nand gok kuyip
tomb beñ nip okok ayen,
kond mindeningamban
angak.”’

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key
yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak.

Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb
yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma
apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key
yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angiy niñiy
mey, Biyomb yand angak.” Jiysis
minim kiñiñ angnep gak rek, biyn-
imb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ
yimb giyñing niñyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

*(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54;
20:4)*

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip
minim angniyñing angak, “Niñrep
ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ
kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay,
biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan,
lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biyn-
imb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb
chinup yiy ar biyon minden angiy
niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin
ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik
ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb
chinup yiy ar biyon minden angiy
niñbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanjil korip
tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup
minim paryomb yesek nep gok
angniñbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur
yomb yimb dingingambay angak.”

*Biyñ Kanjil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ
Yokak*

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angninep korip
opriyñ dayingipay mañ siñak
bisiñ mindiy niñak: biynimb
maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy
kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn
kanjil maniy ma mindek bap,
maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap
yokek niñiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip
angek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn
kanjil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip
wiyniy giy, opriyñ yomb yimb
ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy
kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk
gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap
yokpay; biyn kanjil biy, maniy nuk
won omiñal mindamb anep dap
yokip; nuk tap taw ñinimuj bap
ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek,

biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanjil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angniņep Korip Timey Giniņgamb

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angniņep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniņ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niņan angak.” ² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niņey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniņgamb; pisnep pipang pikey amdiniņgamb angak.”

Miker Diyiņg Kosyam Mindeniņgambay

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angiy, Gor angniņep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisiņg mindakniņ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak, ⁴ “Tap angambun gok, niņ akay rek giniņgamb? Pen yerip rek gek niņiy angniņgambun, Biyomb angak niņ ak, miņiy giniņg gisap angiy niņniņgambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niņrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuņaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiņg angniņgambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angniņniņgambay.’ Kun anggey, niņind aspay angiy ma niņnimimb. ⁷ Miņmon akniy penpen gispay, miņmon okok penpen gispay angeniņgiy, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giniņgamb ak pen, niņ kisen ak winiņg gisap angiy gos ak ma niņnimimb. ⁸ Miņmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miņmon yomb gunap yip penpen niņangniņgambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen niņangniņgambay. Pen miņmon okok maņgiysek monmon diy,

yiwan yomb apiy giniņgamb. Tap giniņgamb kun gok, biyn niņapan niimbamb, maņ mindip angiy niņbay rek nep giniņgamb. ⁹ Pen niņrep giy mindeniņimb. Niņ gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeniņgambay ak amey, kor giniņgambay. Niņ gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniņgambay. Niņ gunap Jiysis binuk angiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeniņgambay ak amey, kor giniņgambay. Pen dand amniņgambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angniņgambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angņey, miņmon okok maņgiysek amek nep, niņ kisen ak winiņgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniņg dand ameniņgiy, minim yerip diy angjūn angiy, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. Angniņg ginimbikniņ, Gor nimbip gos tep niņ angniņgambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angniņgambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angniņgamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip niņangayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip niņniņgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, niņapan kiyk key gok kuyip niņangayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip niņniņgambay. Niņapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niņiy, niņangniņgiy angiy dam niņniņgambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeniņgambim rek niņiy, nimbip miluk niņniņgambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeniņgambim gok, perper mindeniņgambim.

Gor Angniņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniņgambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak ayey mindeniņgamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niņrep ginimimb. Kun

gakniņ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeniņgiy gok, pirik miņmon yirik okok amniņgiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyoņ mindeniņgiy gok, andkind korip miņgan ma amniņgiy; ¹⁶ biynimb woņgday okok taņgeniņgiy gok, chech tap gok diniņg, andkind korip ma amniņgiy. ¹⁷ Biyn ñapan koņgiy mindeniņgambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeniņgambay gok sek kosyam pirik amniņgambay. ¹⁸ Tap giniņgamb kun gok, Gor nup aņgniņem, yombip aynimuņ ñin ak ma ginimuņ. ¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giniņgamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb maņgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk diniņg aņgayak gok gosimb niņiy, yep won bap nep ginimuņ aņgak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap aņgniņgambay, ‘Niņim! Jiwda kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoņ aņgeniņgiy,’ niņind apay aņgiy ma niņnimimb. ²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk aņgayak gok, kind chinup ak winiņgiy aņgiy aņgniņgambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyņ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim aņgep ak aswiyn aņgyiņg,’ yesek tom giyiņg, tap mageprek gunap giniņgambay. ²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak, nimbip aņgen niņbim ak mey; niņrep giyiņg mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winiņgamb
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniņ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giniņgamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyoņ nimb puņgjiwyowakniņ, tap semb biyoņ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniņgamb. ²⁶ Kun geniņgamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop aņgek melik yomb gakniņ, semb band sek

winiņgamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok aņgyokeniņgamb, miņmon kiņiņ omiņal ak maņgiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeniņgambay gok dand mindeniņgamb ak winiņgambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Nimb niņbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniņ, miņiy pumb ayning gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniņ, ‘Miņiy maņ mindip! Jiysis aņgak rek, giniņg gisap aņgiy niņniņgambim.’ ³⁰ Apiyn ak niņrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiņiņ miņiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniņ, tap kun gok gek niņiy kisen kumniņgambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyoņ sek, man ar biy sek kurginiņgamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeniņgamb.

Ñin Akay Winiņgayn Ak Ma Niņbim Aņgak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winiņgayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niņbay, enjol gok ma niņbay, yand kunep ma niņbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niņimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winiņgayn ak ma niņbim rek, niņrep giyiņg mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winiņgayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amniņg, bi woņg gep nuk gok kuyip woņg ar keykey aņgay, binuk kin-jeņrumb kond mindeniņgamb anup aņgniņgamb, ‘Niņmindenimin aņgiy amniņgamb.’ ³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giniņgamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winiņgamb aņgiy ma niņbim rek, niņrep giy mindenimimb. Duņgep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyaņ akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winiņgamb aņgiy ma niņbim. ³⁶ Kinimbikniņ kasek

winumun rek ayip. ³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mangyisek aspiyn; ninrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angiy Niñyak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹⁻² Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanggayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giniñgambay angiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñiñyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñiñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon songak. ⁴⁻⁵ Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyy key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angiy, nup angjiwyak.

⁶ Kun angyeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeniñgambim rek, tap ñiniñg ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoniñgambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komniñgambay rek, yip nind

ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angying, gos nup sakiy ma giniñgambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(*Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip mimung giniñg amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niñy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiniñgambun angyak.” Angyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Angiy Tap Niñyak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñiñniñgambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?” ¹³ Angyak, binuk omiñal angyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñniñgayr: bi bap ñiñg mal dand ameniñgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angniniy angnimiy, “Tiysa angip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiñniñgambun miñgan akay angip,” angiy angniner’ ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok mangyisek mindip miñgan ak yomniñgamb. Yomek, tap ñiñniñgambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.” ¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñniñg giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbying angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi

chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan angyi mimung giningamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiing, nup nokom nokom angninying angyak, “Yand mer akan angyi,” angniyek angak, ²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimangan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angyi, mimung giningamb anup simb niñsiyin. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiyiing angak, “Diy ñinjim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñinyakniñ angak, ²⁴ “Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep diningayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.” ²⁵ Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñing wayn ma ñinjingayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mendeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.” ²⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiing, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ominal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj ominal nokom angningamban angak.”

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angyi ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Angnin Mindek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb sinbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angninjin angak.” ³³ Kun angyi Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip ponind amiy angak, ³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip pinjiñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb angak.” ³⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angay, nuk yep mañ kun sinjak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angninying angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angyi ker, mer angnimin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷ Anġiy, andkind binuk omiġal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niġak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup anġak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niġmindenimin rek ma ayip?” ³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip anġiy, gos tep niġiy, Gor nup anġniġyinq mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak giniġ niġimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip anġak.” ³⁹ Kun anġiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup anġniġak rek, tip ak anġniġak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niġak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niġiy kuyip anġak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Anġek siskoy diy, pen anġniġiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niġiy, anġak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niġbay gok yip diniġ asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Niġim! Bi yip mimuġ gip ak yakam lipiġ dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miġgan bindoġ amnun anġak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53;
Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun anġakniġ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simboġgep yomb gok, bi minim tunġasikep gok anġyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poġind amjakak. Bi poġind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen maġ maġ giyiġ, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip anġak, “Bi am kaykol giniġayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb anġak.”

⁴⁵ Kun anġiy, Jiysis mindek siġak amjakiy, Tiysa anġiy, nup kaykol gakniġ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniġ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiġ diy, bi Gor nup simboġgep yomb yimb woġ giġemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak anġak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor anġniġep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim anġniġbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miġiy giniġgamb anġiy, Baybol buk ak tikiyak rek gispim anġak.” ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniġ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, maġgiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun anġey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simboġgep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simboġgep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simboġgep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak woġ giyiġgipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maġiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simboġgep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis giranġyinqip minim kiġiġ bap diy nup niġayun anġiy, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kuġaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb anġey, nup chinġnimuġ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek anġiy anġyak, “Chin niġmindon nuk anġak, ‘Gor anġniġep korip niġ maġiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, niġ omiġal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniġayn. Niġ maġiy diy gipay rek ak ma giniġayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniġayn anġip’ anġyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim anġyak

kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?” ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angkek, tip ak angniñiy angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiñy yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñningambim angak.”

⁶³ Kun angkek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angjiwyiñg kun asap angiy, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mangiysek angyak, “Kun giy angip rek, nup pikayep angyak.” ⁶⁵ Angiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyiñg angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñiy, chinup angey niñun angyak.” Bi Gor angniñep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siñak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup wong giyiñgip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.”

⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun angiy, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak. ⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñiy, bi mindeyak gok

kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.” ⁷¹ Angeyak angak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimun. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” ⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angkek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiñal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñy giy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup angak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñy yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak angak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angkek, ⁴ Paylat angak “Nip minim kunay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma angningamban?” ⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angkek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Angyak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek ninjiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup angniney, kuyip kalambis bi angninyingipay anep ang mis yokyingip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñangyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per angninyingipay rek angniney angak, ⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan angak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key ninjak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk ninyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, Paylat nup angem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ. Angeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup angyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin angyak.” ¹² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Angek, kiyk menñ miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” ¹⁴ Angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk menñ miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak!”

¹⁵ Angyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuñ angyi, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayningiy angak.”

*Bi Gor Angninep Korip Poliys
Gok Jiysis Nup Anjjiwyak
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk angey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy angyak, “Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuñ angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiññ siñak kongim yimiy, jun pangyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy anjjiwiy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tungasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñangbirik ayning dand sanjiyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon
Ñangbirik Ayak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43;
Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangiy apiy Jerusalem amining gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis angyi angyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnon angyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñing wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñinjak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dining, sandiw gipay rek giying diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siñbikyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, yenen ñangbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep ominañ bap kunep ñangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis binen, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis

nup namb biyan ñangbirik ayak.
 28 Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayningamb angyak.”

29 Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwiyng angyak, “Gor angninep korip ak timbrikem, ñin ominal nokom tip giningayn apan ak, 30 miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin ninun angyak.”

31 Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anjjiwiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan. 32 Per Yisrel biynimb kiyng yomb kiyk mindpiyn anjip rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind anjip angyi ninun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominal ak nup kunep anjjiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

33 Pumbnamb yomb biyong won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. 34 Melik gakinñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menng mingan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñing nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.” 35 Angek, biynimb man kun sinak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

36 Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñing wayn maniy sikoy tawpay mingan biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñinañ angyi, gamil par ak di kambis ñanggiy, mindek biyong ñiyiñ angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tunngasik dam man biyan ayningamb akan angak.”

37 Kun angyi niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis menng mingan dand araniy minim yomb angyi kumak. 38 Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap mingan biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyong biyan ay, mingan sek mindek.

39 Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sinak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angyi kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

40-41 Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, ominal nokom Jiysis nup wonng siskoy gunap giñiyiñgipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya ominal. Biyn yimb along ominal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok manngiysek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Mingan Ak Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

42-43 Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap angyi niñiyngipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angyi kond mindyngip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakinñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tunngasik dam komnim angyi; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angninjak. 44 Angninek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyi jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angninjak. Angninek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” 45 Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

46 Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tunngasik dand apyapiy,

manjiysek pipkomiy, dam kamb miŋgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tuŋgmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niŋmindrikniŋ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindoŋ amniŋ sanđiyak. ³ Namb okok amyiŋ angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tuŋgmilok dam gol okok ayningamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy niŋyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Niŋiy, miŋgan bineŋ sikind amiy niŋyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisiŋ mindek. Nup niŋiy pirikyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niŋbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ayak anup niŋniŋ aswim. Pen niŋim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeniŋgamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niŋniŋgambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak anğñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip

minim kun ak ma anğñiyak; punğrikind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niŋak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siŋak misen gek niŋak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis anğ mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niŋiy, am binuk gok siy anğ mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niŋbiyn angek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiŋal Kinjeŋnamb Okok Amyiŋ Nup Niŋrik

(*Luk 24:13-15*)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiŋal miñmon wikan bap giranğiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeŋnamb ak misen gek nup niŋiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip anğner, kunep niŋind aspiyr angyi ma niŋyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Anğñinimimb Angak

(*Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak tap ñimbeyak namb siŋak misen giy, kuyip anğ giyiŋ angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen niŋiy anğey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niŋind tikjakip angyi gos ak ma niŋbim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok manjiysek amiy, biynimb okok manjiysek anğñinimimb. ¹⁶ Anğñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niŋiy, ñiŋ pikniŋgambay gok, kim amniŋgambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay anğniŋgambay ak, kor yomb niŋiy, miñmon timey ak amniŋgambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, yip anğniŋiy

tap mageprek gunap giningambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb aņņingambay; siyñ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniņiy akan, tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap ñimbiy, ma kumningambay. Pen biynimb tap giningamb gok, kuyip ñin maņgiy diniņey suņ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambaņ ayningamb gok, aņg mis yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup aņņiñspay ak niņind aspay aņgiy, niņningambay aņgak.”

*Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon
Nuk Amnak
(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak aņģiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoņ amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind aņģney amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niņind aynimuņ aņgiy, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyiņgipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dining awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņing pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:52.

Jon bi niņing pikñemb ak woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņing pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21–4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51–19:27.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġñiranjek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak

ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anġneyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niñan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey niñban ak, niñind yimb nep apay anġiy niñniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņing Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyngip niñ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep woņg ak gi mindyngip. Bi layn nuk yip woņg jimñiy giyngipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyngipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek.

⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niñapan wom ak mey; niñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Niñ bap Sekaraya binuk yip woņg jimñiy giyngipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep woņg ak tip giniņg anġyak, “Woņg giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep apyngip gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan

ak amiy, dan giy ingip. ¹⁰ Pen ñin bap, tap kuyrep dan giyep won ak apek, biy nimb kuñaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniñ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dan giyning, korip ñiluk miñgan ak amning san dak. ¹¹ Amjakakniñ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dan giy ay ingipay ñin yipund kind okok ken misen gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya niñiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim angninban ak niñimb. Biynak Eliysabet ñi bap tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon angninin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biy nimb gok kuyip tep giy giningamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñing wayn akan, ñing kilis gunap ma ñinimunj. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biy nimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuñaynep angnep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin angyi dingingambay. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiy ingip rek ñakniñ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayningamb. Biy nimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok angnep gek; biy nimb nup gosimb niñiy suñ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giy ing, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ winingamb angak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun angek, Sekaraya angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey niñiy, niñind yimb apan angningayn angak.” ¹⁹ Angek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen niñind angnep angyi ma niñban rek, jonimb nip ak miker gek, minim angying ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angninban angak.”

²¹ Pen biy nimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angnep korip ñiluk miñgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niñiy, gos kuñay yimb nep niñyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angyi, ñin anep yomek; korip miñgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key niñiy wip angyi niñyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angnep korip wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biy nuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biy ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niñiy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.” Kun angyi, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miñgan okok nep mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kanjol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup niñning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb angyi minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyn Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, yip yenen kun asap angyi gos kuñay niñek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angninin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ninuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyn yomb mindyingip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok manjiysek,

perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ “Ninan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb.

³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuj rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangiysek ginimuj rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuj angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angyi, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² meñg miñgan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayañ ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiypiñ? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angyip rek giningamb angyi niñban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diningamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angyi angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyi, numind Eliysabet yip takin ominjal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok ninjiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjiy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon an gep angak.” ⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun angyi, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angnineyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek ninjiy, kiyk gos kunjay yimb ninjak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak: ⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma ninjimb; simb ninjiy dingingamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup an gep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyngip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikning gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk ninjiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb ninjiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angyi angyak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk ninbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak ninjiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim angak.’

⁷⁶ “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giningamban rek ninjiy, angningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim an gep nuk angningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip an gep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb. ⁷⁷ Nand kuyip an gep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip dingingamb.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup

yokeningamb mey; kisyim-namb okok tanjiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeñ tep ar ak tanjeningambun angak.”

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niñyak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, manjiysek yimb dininjiy angak.”

² Nind kiññ giy, yimb dinimimb anjiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dininjiy, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey niñiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiññ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyngip miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan koñgiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb dininjiy amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy niñak; maniy tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyingipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyngipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Anjiyak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor

enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek niñiy, pirikiyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma pirikniñimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok manjiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mind-pun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayninjiy. ¹² Nup am piyow niñiy niñningambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeningamb angak.” ¹³ Kun angakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angnin angnin giy angyak, “Gor anjamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhemi amiy niñun angyak.” ¹⁶ Anjiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niñiy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñyng nep mindyngip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key niñiy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniņg, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niņrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup angningambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Ji-wda biynimb giyningipay rek, Gor angningep korip ak asikiy mindek suņ ayakniņ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angning, dand Jerusalem amiņ, Gor angningep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok suņ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiņal dand Gor angningep korip mis ar ak amiņ, pik Gor nup simboņg ñiy mey, suņ ayip anggiy, Gor angningep korip miņgan ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niņiy mey, yakir omiņal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiņ, yakir omiņal ak Gor nup simboņg ñiy, korip miņgan amiņ niņrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angningyningip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyningip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek niņiy, kisen kumningamban angkek,” niņmindyningip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angningep korip ak amiņ niņak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek giniņg ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip niņiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy

ayningamb ak, tep yokey misen niņsipiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniņ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep daņ anggiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep daņ anggiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niņakniņ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araningambay angak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniņ, Josep ber gos kuņay niņrik.

³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giyning, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniņ, Yisrel biynimb kuņaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Niņyan anggiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwningambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niņiy mindpay rek, biynimb niņningambay. Pen mindmangiy nip ak kalaw yimb giniņgamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim angep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa anggyningipay kiñiņ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuņgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nuņgumiy kumakniņ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor angningep korip ak amiņ, pumbnamb kisyimken angniņ mindyningip.

38 Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak maṅ sṅak apiy, Gor nup tep anḡiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb anḡiy niṅyak gok kuyip anḡak, “Napan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniṅgamb anḡak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

39 Josep ber Gor low minim anḡiy tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. 40 Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniṅ, gos tep yimb niṅiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Anḡniṅep Korip Amnak

41 Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiṅ, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirgak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy anḡiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyiṅgipay. 42 Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimiṅgan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, 43-44 ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniṅ, korip amjipun anḡiy, andkind kin-jeṅnamb ak apiy niṅrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niṅiy anḡrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw anḡiy niṅrik. Pen kin-jeṅnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niṅiy, 45-48 numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan anḡiy, piyow and-kind Jerusalem amiy niṅrik: nuk am Gor nup anḡniṅep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim anḡ mindek. Biynimb ap niṅmindeyak gok, Jiysis anḡak rek niṅiy, ñi gos kind anḡiy niṅiy, minim anḡ tep yimb gip ak anḡiy, wal anḡyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niṅiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niṅiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiṅal nokom ma niṅbur anḡiy, wal anḡrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup

anḡak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmanḡiy kalaw gakniṅ, nip piyow niṅraspur?” 49 Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Yenen yip piyow tanḡyiṅ aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeningayn ak ma niṅbiyr?” 50 Jiysis kun anḡak ak pen, minim asap ak anḡiy ma tik niṅrik.

51 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poṅind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyiṅ, nop nonim anḡyiṅgipiy rek nep niṅiy kindik giyiṅgip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niṅyiṅ nep mindyiṅgip. 52 Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niṅrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niṅey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñiṅg Pikñemb Ak Minim Anḡyiṅgip

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

1 Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anḡip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap anḡek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. 2 Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbonḡep omiṅal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuṅay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniṅ, Gor nup gos ñek, 3 Joden ñiṅg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok

kuyip minim angniyng angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginingamb angyingip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya, giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok menj miñgan dand araniy angningamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piñisak tep giy, giw miñgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjen tind mand giy mindonimuj gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangyisek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diningamb anup niñrep giniñgiy angningamb’ angyi” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep mindak ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñing pikñan angye,” kuyip angyi angak, “Siyñ saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angyi giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma angyi giningamb angyi’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ñing pikniñ, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñing pikñanim! Pen gos bap niñiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniñ

gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mangyi ma piyip gok timb dangiyning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angakniñ, nup pen angniy angyingipay, “Chinup yergiyañ angyi apan?” Angey, kuyip angyingip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tingliys omiñal mindonimuj gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmangyi mindonimuj gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiniñgiy angak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñing pikñan angyi, ap nup angniy angyingipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” ¹³ Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Takes ak diniñg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyingipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniy angyingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niñiy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.” ¹⁶ Angey, nuk minim kun ak niñiy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyñ; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winingamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikiyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor

Kawnan yipund giy, mon manlaj rek ak nimbip yokningamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt mangiy pikgek gipay rek ak giningamb. Wiyt mangiy ñinemb gok key ay, wiyt cheŋg gok key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy ñinemb gok dand korip nuk amningamb, cheŋg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb aŋgak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niŋrep giyan angiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyingip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot niŋiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

*Jon Jiysis Nup Niŋg Pikñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip niŋg pikñiyingip. Jiysis nup kunep niŋg pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angnij mindakniŋ, semb biyoŋ liŋg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy aŋgak, “Ni tep yand! Nip niŋen yip tep yimb gip aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Nusind Sikop
(Mat 1:1-17)*

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniŋ, tikjak Nop Gor nup woŋg ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angninyak-eŋ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angninyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.
²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.
Matat nop ak Liypay.
Liypay nop ak Melkay.
Melkay nop ak Janay.
Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.
Matatayas nop ak Emos.
Emos nop ak Neyam.
Neyam nop ak Eslay.
Eslay nop ak Nagay.
²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.
Mat nop ak Matatayas.
Matatayas nop ak Semen.
Semen nop ak Josek.
Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanen.
Jowanen nop ak Resa.
Resa nop ak Serababel.
Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.
Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.
²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.
Melkay nop ak Eday.
Eday nop ak Kosam.
Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.
Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
Jorim nop ak Matat.
Matat nop ak Liypay.
³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
Jiwda nop ak Josep.
Josep nop ak Jonam.
Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
Meliya nop ak Mena.
Mena nop ak Matata.
Matata nop ak Netan.
Netan nop ak Depiyt.
³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
Jesiy nop ak Obet.
Obet nop ak Bowas.
Bowas nop ak Salmon.
Salmon nop ak Nason.

³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
Anay nop ak Hesron.
Hesron nop ak Peres.
Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
Jekop nop ak Aysek.
Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
Ebrahim nop ak Tera.

Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Seruk.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
 Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.
³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

*Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak
 (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñiņg mindiy andkind owakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiņal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniņ, Seytan minim yip ak niņan angiy, ap nup angak,
³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek ñiņan angak.” ⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeniņgambay angyak.’”

⁵ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok maņgiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niņan! Biyomb keykey kond mindipay. Yand miñmon kun gok maņgiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angniņ angniņgayn. Kun ak nand koņgim yimiy yip angniņeniņgamban, miñmon kun guniy maņgiysek nip

anġen, yimb yomb mindakniņ kond mindeniņgamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angniņniņgayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniņiy, woņg nup anep giñinimb angyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup poņind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angniņep korip yiy akyoņ giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindenġ man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek nip kond mindeniņgambay.’ ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, ‘Apyap pikniņg gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikniņgamb angyak’ angak.”

¹² Seytan kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñloņ ay kun ak rek ma giniņgayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñloņ ma ayep angiy tikiyak’ angak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niņiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angiy’ kasek ma and-kind owak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiņ Giy
 Minim Anggak*

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniņ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niņiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok maņgiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

*Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma
 Diyak*

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw

ñin ak apek, per giyningip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim angep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak niñiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gu-nap yip gan angiy, Kaw-nan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindipay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindipay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindipay gok direp giningayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningayn angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyningip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip angak, ²¹ “Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsipim angak.” ²² Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niñjun angningambim.’

²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angey, niñind apay angiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey,

bi chin gok key aspay angiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kanjol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangiy nuk kuñaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman angiy, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angñak.

³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angiy angak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb

mindeyak namb sinjak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangyisek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.” ³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man sinjak apiy angak “Tap gip biy sunj ayan angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep sun ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangyi gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb pañind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ sunj ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amyin, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Angñak
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy angyak, “Okok ma amninin; chin

yip mindon angyak.” ⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb rek minim ak angninngayn angak.” ⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok giranngyng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angniyngip.

5

Jiysis Angek Piys Kunay Diyak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun angyi, chichmiy yimying wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap ñing chemb gol kun sinjak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay angak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñing namb sinbindon amnan angak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñing namb sinjak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindyng, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak. ⁴ Minim angyiwi, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñing namb yomb sinbindon amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyan piys nen tanjon tanjon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kunaynep apiy wimben mingan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniñ rek gak.

⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yowning rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon

Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuṇay yimb niṇyak. Pen Sebediy ṇinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip woṅ jimṇiy giyiṅgiyir ak, kunep gos kuṇay niṅrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek maṅ siṅak koṅgim yimiy aṅgak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey giyiṅ ak, nand key okok amnoṅ aṅgak.” Aṅgek, Jiysis aṅgak, “Ma piriknimin. Miṇiy ṇin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeniṅgamban aṅgak.”¹¹ Kun aṅgek, bot omiṅal ak dam ṇiṅ gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niṇiy, yip amiy tangyiṅgipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suṅ Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miṇmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok maṅgiysek ayak bap, ap mindek maṅ siṅak koṅgim yimiy aṅgak, “Nand yip gey suṅ aṅgiṅ, gey suṅ aynimuṅ aṅgak.”

¹³ Aṅgek, nip gen suṅ aṅgiṅgamb aṅgiy, nup diniṅakniṅ, suṅ ayak.¹⁴ Suṅ ayek, bi kun anup aṅgak, “Jiysis yip diniṅek suṅ ayip ma aṅgnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suṅ ayip aṅgiy, am bi Gor nup simboṅgipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niṇiy, niṅind apan aṅgey, am siyysiyp ṇiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ṇiying aṅgnimin, ‘Yip suṅ ayip rek, Gor nup simboṅgim aṅgiy, siyysiyp ṇiluk biy daswiyn aṅgnimin.’” Kun gey, biynimb maṅgiysek niṇiy aṅgiṅgambay, ‘Nup suṅ ayip rek kun gip aṅgiṅgambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miṇmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuṇaynep, nup niṅun aṅgiy apyiṅgipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niṅning apyiṅgipay; gunap chinup gek suṅ ayan aṅgiy apyiṅgipay.

¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep aṅgiṅiy, gek suṅ ayiṅgip. Pen ṇin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup aṅgninṅ mindyiṅgip.

Jiysis Bi ṇin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suṅ Ayak

¹⁷ ṇin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim aṅgiṅi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisiṅ mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miṇmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suṅ aynimuṅ rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ṇin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miṅgan ak dand amon, gek suṅ ayan aṅgiy,¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy niṇyak: biynimb gok korip miṅgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyoṅ amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siṅak yokey amnak.²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek suṅ aynimuṅ rek ayip aṅgiy niṇeyak, Jiysis bi ṇin tomb kalaw gak anup aṅgak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niṇiy kirsipiyn aṅgak.”

²¹ Kun aṅgek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niṇiy aṅgyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup aṅgiwiṅg asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niṇiy kirginimuṅ rek ayip aṅgyak.”

²² Pen gos niṇyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niṇiy aṅgak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niṇiy kun aspim?”²³ Yand bi ṇin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, “Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn aṅgnim?” Akan; ‘Nip suṅ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnoṅ aṅgnim?’ Akan, minin yerip ak aṅgen, nimbip tep giniṅgamb?²⁴ Pen niṅrep yimb

ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak.”

Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiñg, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, niñiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angyi wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak
(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyñgipay korip miñgan ak bisiñg mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Apey, yand yip tañgor angak.” ²⁸ Angek, wonñ giyñgip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mañgiyseki kirgiy, Jiysis yip tañgyiñgipiy.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak danñiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñiñyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niñiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Ñimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyiñg maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñniñ ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayañ angyi, dokta niñniñ ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñg ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun

anñiy niñniñgambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñg opiyn angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niñiy Tap Ma Ñiñyak

(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun angyi, tap ma ñimbiiy yiwaniñ nep mindiy, Gor nup anñniñbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniñg gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñniñg geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma anñniñgambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñañ ayeniñgambay mey, simb gek tap ma niñniñgambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyiñgipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniñgiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñañgdey, andip andip ma mindeniñgamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giniñgamb. ³⁷ Pen ñiñg wayn ak kunep; ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeniñgambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb angyi punñrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giniñgamb. ³⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey, ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiñg wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiñg wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,’ ñiñg wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak

(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋg namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt maŋgiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beŋ okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap niŋiy angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin woŋg magep biy, wiyt maŋgiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niŋiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip niŋiyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tiyak ak, nimb ma niŋbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(*Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñiying mindek. Korip miŋan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niŋiyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suŋ ayingamb akan yergek, nup anŋ gun angyi, niŋyinjsek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos niŋiyak kun ak, Jiysis key niŋiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb siŋbiy owan angak.”

⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniŋ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw

ñin angyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amingyi; kirgon kumniŋiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip niŋkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniŋ, day suŋ ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek suŋ ayek niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnineŋ gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(*Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun siŋak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angnineŋiy angyi, dum akyoŋ amiy, Nop nup angnineŋ mindek mindek, miñmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb wakniŋ, biynimb nuk gok maŋgiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeŋgambim angyi, angayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angyak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyyiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñanŋyan angyi mimunŋgak.

Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakin Kisen Amniyak

(*Mat 4:23-25*)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyoŋ kirgiy, am

giw tep biyañ mindyakniñ, biy-imb kuñay yimb nep, nup niñun angyiy ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niñniñg wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suñ ayañ angyiy wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy ambañ ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suñ ayañ angyiy, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniñon, chinup suñ ayañgamb angyiy, ap diniñyakniñ kuyip suñ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giniñgambay
(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñyiñg angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeniñgamb!

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyiy, mindmangyiy piñjiñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwana yomb gip gok, kisen yiwana ma giniñgamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giyiñg mindeniñgambim!

²² “Bi bap Niñuk nup çiniñg mindem, nimbip yiruk niñiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeniñgambim angyiy,’ nimbip yimb timey ay anggiweneñgiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giniñgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim anggep gok kuyip, giyiñgipay rek nep nimbip giniñgambay. Kun ak niñiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giniñgamb miñmon nuk biyoñ angyiy tep gakniñ, ñin beñ pikyiñg, miñmiñ giyiñg mindenimimb!

²⁴ “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuñay mindip gok, niñrep

yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim.

²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwana yomb giniñgamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angyiñg mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindeniñgambim!

²⁶ “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyiñg nep mindeniñgambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyiñgipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyiñgipay angak.”

Biynimb Niñgep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Pen biynimb minim yand angen niñsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

²⁸ “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geneñgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimunañ angeneñgiy, nup angniñem, kuyip kond mindonimunañ.

²⁹ “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeneygiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikneygiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deneygiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angyiy, monmon ñinimimb.

³⁰ “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimband angeneñgiy, niñind apim angyiy ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deneygiy, chinup jiwñan angyiy ma angnimimb.

³¹ “Chinup giyañ angyiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

³² “Biynimb nimbip wasemb apay gok nep wasemb ayañgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniᅇgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niᅇek tep giniᅇgamb. Giniᅇgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniᅇgambim.

34 “Tap ᅇnon pen ᅇniniᅇgambay aᅇgiy, gos anep niᅇiy tap ᅇniniᅇgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niᅇek tep giniᅇgamb. Giniᅇgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniᅇgambim. 35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ᅇaᅇgep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ᅇniniᅇmimb. Chinup pen ᅇniniᅇgambay aᅇgiy, gos ak ma niᅇniniᅇmimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniᅇgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniᅇgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb niᅇiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Aᅇgiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Aᅇjiwnimimb

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep aᅇgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niᅇniᅇgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiᅇgamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niᅇiy kirgeniᅇgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niᅇiy kirginiᅇgamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ᅇniniᅇgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ᅇniniᅇgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ᅇniniᅇgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniᅇgamb aᅇgak.”

39 Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay aᅇgak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeᅇ ak mindip kun aᅇgiy, ma

yomniᅇgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiᅇal giy kaw miᅇgan ak apyap pikniᅇgayr.

40 “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak aᅇg tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeniᅇgambay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niᅇaᅇgiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niᅇapim? 42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan aᅇgiy apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Aᅇgiy Niᅇniᅇgambay

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp. 44 Kun ak mon gok piyek niᅇiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey aᅇgiy niᅇbay. Mon ᅇniwᅇiw sek sanᅇandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyiniᅇgamb. 45 Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaᅇ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaᅇ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk aᅇgey niᅇiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aᅇgiy niᅇniᅇgambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiᅇal

(Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. 47 Biynimb minim yip ak niᅇiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; 48 bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ᅇniᅇg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. 49 Pen minim yip niᅇiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ᅇniᅇg wilik apiy,

pisnep tungjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen miñmon tinjon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuñaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdiya biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, sun aynimur angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siñak man man giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bungiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip anqip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimur. ⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angyi minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimur. ⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun giy gim angen gipay anqip’ angyak.”

⁹ Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niñiy anqip angyi,

wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Niñuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Niñ namb kun siñak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyi amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ni nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma angan!” ¹⁴ Kun angyi, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum siñak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ni tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, “Niñak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Gor bi minim nup anqep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindniñ wip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik
(Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangiysek niñiy, am Jon nup anqñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak, ¹⁹ “Nirniñay am nup angniniñ angnimiy, ‘Nand

Kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiy' angak."

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, "Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak nip anqip, 'Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun anqip,' chirup angyokek, nip angninņing aswur angrik."

²¹ Pen kiykminņay kun anqip niņmindrikniņ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suņ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suņ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiņal kun ak kuyip angak, "Nirminņay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiy, 'Chir amiy niņbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suņ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suņ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angek niņbay angnimiy' angak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiy, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, chinņiy nep mindeniņgambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniņgambay angnimiy' angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiņal ak andkind amnirikniņ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak anqip angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yerginiņg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiņgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niņning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niņning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun anqip niņbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok

nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niņning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anqip, Jon nup nep niņning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anqip yikop bap mer; wonņ bap key mindek, Gor nup angek ap minim anğñak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim anqip kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor anqip, "Bi minim anqip yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok anğrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak angen niniņgamb anqip" anqip' tikyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyiniņpay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip maņgiysek wiyniy gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniņgambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeniņgambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiņg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiņg ma pikñiniņgamb anğey mey, kuyip ñiņg ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun anqip, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiņ ñiņiņg, gunap apay, 'Dachiņ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek anņon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niņem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup anğjiwiy anğyiņgipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ayek mindip ak anğyiņgipim!' ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy gek, nup anğjiwiy apim, "Tap kuņay ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk

biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.”³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip angyi ninjbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak.”

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur angak.” Angek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñinrikniñ,³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap ninjak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak ninji, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy,³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb anjin ak bisgiy, siy anj mindak. Kun giy, siy anj mindakniñ, siy ñinñ ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep ninji angak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anjep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik ninjikop angak.”⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos ninjak kun ak ninji, nup angak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap angninñ gispiyn angak.”

Angek, Saymon angak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anjan angak.”

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb.”⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiningamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay angninñgamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur angyi gos ak ma ninñimiyr angninñgamb.’ Kun angek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan,

bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?”

⁴³ Angek, Saymon angak, “Gos yand ninbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ninind yimb apan angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angyi, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup ninjing, Saymon nup angak, “Biyn biy nup ninjan! Yand korip mingan nip biy apen, ñinñ ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñinñ nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip.⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb.⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kunaynep gip ak ninji kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok ninji kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angyi, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, ninji kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angninñ angninñ giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninji kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninji kirgan angyi opan ak, nip ninji kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angnak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek sun ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tanngyngipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyngipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nunngumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyng giranngyngipay.

Wiyt Manngiy Yimbay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakañ angiy, wiyt manngiy ak dam wonngday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñiy niñningambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy aynngamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiñg dek, ma jakningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, manngiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misen Angak
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok nup angniny angyak, “Minim paydon ay angamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?” ¹⁰ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Angip kun angiy ma piyow niñningambay.’”

¹¹ “Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹² Manngiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn. ¹³ Pen manngiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁴ Pen manngiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akañ; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yin manngiy gunap, man tep yimb siñak yapiy, jak tep giy, manngiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn miñgan okok akañ, bong ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan angiy, ar siñbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apying, melik kun ak niñningambay. ¹⁷ Minim weygiy rek mindyngip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. ¹⁸ Kun

ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun angyiy niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(*Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy angyiy mindek niñiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb siñok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak
(*Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Pen ñin hap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angyiy,” bot ak diy sanjdiyak. ²³ Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pañg bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin mañgiysek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pañg apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pañgip ak sek minim angyip rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sur Ayak

(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuñay yimb amban ayak hap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyingip; chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nep kin tangyingip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning was giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyingip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niñiy wal angyiy, ap tomb angin siñak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyiy angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuñay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyiy angyak, “Chinup anğ mon key yinjav kaw miñgan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.” ³² Kun angyiy niñyak; kanj kuñay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siñak. Jiysis nup angyak,

“Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindonj kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing manjgiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbij manjgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, punjgrikind anjgiy am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angniy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angniy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angniyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjiy aspay anjgiy,” apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyim ay, wal-inj yimiy, Jiysis tomb anjin sinjak bising mindek ninjiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip anjgiy angniyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb manjgiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnonj angey,” bot diy amning gakniñ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyim ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.” ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angninimin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip anjgiy angnak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Dinjek Sun Ayak Ak Sek (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw anjgiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimingan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek sinjak ap

konjim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis ninning amnakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimiyng amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin wimingan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak dinjakniñ, sun ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sun ayan anjgiy, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sun aynimun rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an dinjimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip dinjek, sun ayip ak ninjiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup dinjak kun ak, weyginimun rek ma ayek ninjiy, jep diyng, Jiysis mindek man sinjak ap konjim yimiy, biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ angak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip dinjen pisnep sun ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb ninjiy, nup dinjen yip sun ayingamb anjgiy, dinjey nip sun ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnonj angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniñ, bi Jayras nup wonj giñiyngip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimun. Angey, andkind amnanj angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb anjgiy gos ak ma ninjimin. Yip gosimb ninjeningamban, gen tikjakningamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyi korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek anj mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim ominjal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poñind pañ kun ak niñning, korip miñgan biyan amniyak. ⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angyi, biynimb siy anj mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma anjim. Napan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angyi angyak, “Napan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tik-jakan!” ⁵⁵ Kun angakniñ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer ñinan.” ⁵⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angninimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anj Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeniñgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok anjem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suñ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angniy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amniñg; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñinemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeningiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniñg ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniñg, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim

rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angyi,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angniyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suñ ayak.

Herot Gos Kunjay Niñak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak anj amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot niñiy, gos kunjay yimb niñak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kuñam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.” ⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anjep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.” ⁹ Kun angey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuñam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am niñnim angyi gos niñak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tanjiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angniyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angyi, kuyip poñind miñmon Betsayda amniñg, sanjdiyak.

¹¹ Kinjenñamb okok amniyakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niñning wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angyi, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak kuyip angniyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ayak.

¹² Pen dunjep pumb pañind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiñgan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb

okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmanngiy kiyk gok key piyow ninjing, kiningiy minngan ak piyow ninjing giyan angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmanngiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñinemb kuñay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiñal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niñban? Biynimb biy kuñay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñinemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.” ¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biynimb gok sek, ñapan ñan gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kuñay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Gor nup “Tep” angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyong, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diningiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimangan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angnin mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angninijiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angyi niñbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak angyi niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja angyi niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angyi niñbay angyak.”

²⁰ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angyi niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokningayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angninimimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakningayn Angak

²² Kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñinngambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk ninjiy ñanngayningambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimuj ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand ninjiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kunningambay gos ak ma ninjiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tanngeningiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak diningambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimuj rek ayek ninjiy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suñ-tep gok sek winingayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiyn angningayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak niñningambim anggak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angyi, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam porjind, Gor nup angninñing yep dum kun siñak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angninñ mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniñgamb nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñañgbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak anñ mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak. ³³ Bi omiñal kun ak amniñ girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.” ³⁴ Kun anggakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mañgiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak. ³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy anggak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim angnimur rek niñnimimb anggak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoñ mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siñak biynimb gunap kuyip ma anñgiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(*Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoñ kirgiy, kinjenñamb okok apyapying niñyak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angyi anggak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angyi dand aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambañ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angyi, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb ayiñg wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. ⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer niñiy kirpay anggak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angyi, bi kun anup anggak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siñbiy owan anggak.”

⁴² Angek, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipañg yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anñ gek, key amnakniñ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak. ⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niñiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angyi Tip Ak Anggak

(*Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, ⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niñ-tep yimb ginimimb. Mañ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimunñ niñiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay anggak.” ⁴⁵ Minim anggak kun ak, kiyk tik niñep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angninyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key anj amiy apiy giy angyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niñyak kun ak key niñiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siñak ay angak, ⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniñgambay gok, yip diniñgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniñgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniñgambay angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin niñbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, buñgiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amning gak ñin ak, mañ mindakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, gos kilis giy niñak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niñayem angak.” Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angey, ⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amning gak rek niñiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon mañlañ semb biyon nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?” ⁵⁵ Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñying, kun ma ginjun angyi kunay angak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tangoniñgambun Angak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjerñamb okok amniyakniñ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amniñgamban okok, yand yip nep tangoniñgambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tanjenñgamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miñgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ninuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanzor angak.” Angek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.” ⁶⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniñgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angney amnan angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tangoniñgambur ak pen, yip yaw angey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angniy winim angak.”

⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amniñgamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angyi diy, kond mindonimun rek ma ayningamb.”

10

Binuk Kunaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiñal ak

key, omiŋal ak key miñmon okok keykey angyokiyng angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angnem, yand kisen nininŋayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap woŋg ak kuŋay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipanŋ dand wep gok nep kuŋay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi woŋgday nop nimb anup angnin mindem, biynimb tap pipanŋ dand wep gunap sek angek, am pipanŋ dand wininŋiy. ³ Nimb pen woŋg ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksiyyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeŋnamb okok ninjiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miŋgan amiyng, kuyip minim tep won ak angyi angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Anŋem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeninŋambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak dininŋambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmanŋiy dap ñininŋambay gok, ñimbyng mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambinŋ gip angyi, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi woŋg gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep anŋem nininŋambay rek, nimbip pen keñmanŋiy ñininŋambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik anŋdiy, keñmanŋiy ñininŋiy gok ñinimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimunŋ gok, gem suŋ ayakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip manŋiysek anŋ tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiyŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeninŋamb ak, tomb anŋin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik anŋdey, lor namb siŋak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker

yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen ninim: Kiyŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeninŋamb ak, tomb anŋin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek dininŋambay; biynimb minim nimb am anŋem ma dininŋambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb dininŋambay.

Yiwur Dininŋambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, ninjiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb dininŋambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen ninbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diying diying mindembiyap. ¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek dininŋambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak dininŋambay. ¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisnep kaw miŋgan yomb ak amningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

Binuk Kuŋaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanŋjiwiy apiy, tep gakniŋ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambaŋ ayip gok yimb nip ak angyi, ‘Jiysis mindip

rek mis amnim' anjon, apun rek niñiy ambay angyak."

¹⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, "Yand niñmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aññak rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹ Siyñ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip milik niñiy, timey giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem aningambay.

²⁰ "Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niñiy ambay angyi, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angyi, miñmiñ ginimimb angak."

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun siñak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniñ, Gor nup angniniy angak, "Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niñey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipanngiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak."

²² Kun angyi angak, "Biynimb gunap yip ma niñbay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niñbay; yand nep nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angyi niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niñrep gipay angak."

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angyi, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, "Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kuñaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niñun angyi kond mindyñgipay ak pen; ma niñyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niñsipim angak."

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angyi, ap nup angak, "Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?"

²⁶ Angek, nup angak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?"

²⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, "Baybol buk riytiym gi niñbiyn ak angyak:

'Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak manngiysek nup ker amnimun. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angyi' tikyak."

²⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, "Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak."

²⁹ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniñgamb angyi, Jiysis nup tip angniniy angak, "Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angyi tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angyi tikyak?"

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, "Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angyi, kinjenamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjenamb siñak kumning kumning gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk niñiy pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ Gor angninep korip kond mindyñgip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niñak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon

Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy ninjak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninjiy, nup simb ninjiy, ³⁴ mindek man sinjak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñing gunap ay tiwninggak. Tiwninggiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyng, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.' "

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, "Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi ominjal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?" ³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb ninjiy direp gak ak angak." Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Ninind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip ponjind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek man sinjak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakniñ, ninmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmanjiy dangiy gi gi, gos kunay ninjiy, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysipiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup anggey apek, ominjal giy tap dangiyur angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn anggiy, gos ak ayek, ap ninmindip. Kun ak, yand

nup kiring amnon angnim rek, ma ayip angak."

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angniñnimimb Angak (Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, "Gor nup yergiy rek angniñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek ninjak rek, chinup kunep angñey ninjun angak."

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gor nup angniñning, kun giy angnimimb:

'Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmanjiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninjiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep ninjiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb' angak."

⁵⁻⁶ Kun anggiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, bunjiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angningambim, 'Bunjiy. Bi yand niñep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn anggiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinimun ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret ominjal nokom ñan angeningambim,' bunjiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angningamb; ⁷ 'Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angninin! Napan yand gok yip kinjen giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim angningamb?'

8 “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, bunjiy yand anjiy, kasek ma diñeningamb; nup ñan anjiy kond mindyinj, kilis gi mindem mindem, anjningambim rek ninjiy, diñiningamb.

9 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuj, Gor nup anjningem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniñningambim ak, kunep diniñgambim. Chinup kinjeñ ak yikanj anjiy, pik giygiw gem, yikningamb.

10 “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup anjningbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeñ ak yikanj anjiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjiy yikip.

11 “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip? 12 Akan pen, yakir manjiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! 13 Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyonj ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,’ yokningamb angak.”

*Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Anjak
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

14 Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambanj ayek, minim anjiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy abanj ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap ninjmindeyak gok, gos kunjay yimb ninjak.

15 Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak.”

16 Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb anjiy angyak, “Tap bap key semb sinbijonj gey ninjiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak anjningambun angyak.”

17 Pen Jiysis gos yesek ninjak kun ak ninjiy angak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñij nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. 18-19 Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñij ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembiniñ, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip anjningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip. 20 Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy anjiy ma ninjim.

21 “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk ninjmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diniñgiy rek ma ayingamb. 22 Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key ninjim rek bilokningamb.

23 “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wonj ma gipay gok, kinjeñ day anj tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

*Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip
(Mat 12:43-45)*

24 “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb ambanj ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap ninjiy minden anjiy, am kun okok tang tang mer ninjiy, korip minjan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn anjningamb. 25 Anjiy, amiy ninjningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. 26 Nuk ninjiy okok amiy, nund

rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek poñind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyiñgip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giniñgamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek ninjiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuj angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, anjip anjip rek giniñgambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Angyak
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyiñg apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyoñ gek ninjiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip anjiy niñningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb koñgiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiy-opiya nimb ak, kiyñ Solomon biyomb rek ayek ninjiy, minim nup ak niñiyn anjiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim anjip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb

ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniñgambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam danjiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bonj ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy miseñ niñbay. ³⁴ Pen windin manjiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniñgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip anjiy niñningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb manjiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyiñg nep mindeningamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim anjiwakiñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñiñur angak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñiñakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep ninjiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiñg ay gilunñ yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap anjiy, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiñg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek

gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giningambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay ninrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok ninem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañgñiñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup ninjiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip ninjiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay ninrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik ninjbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiñ gipay namb ak amon, aswin-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyañ angyi, gos ak nokom ninjbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb ak, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap ninjiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindipim angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok ninrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb ninjiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak ninrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyñg mindipim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor ninrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk ninjiy, gunap timey giningambay;

gunap pisnep pikayningambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, minim miker kun ak diningambay. ⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiñ giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboñg ñemb korip miñgan ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siñak ñanggayak. Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak mañgiysek, biynimb miñiy mindipay gok diningambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok ninrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miñgan amiy ninrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miñgan aning gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day angrikipim. Kun ak ninrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun angyi, mis amnakniñ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk ninjiy angyak, “Minim yerip ak angon, pen angek ninjiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angninyingipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Nijningambay
(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kunay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen nijningambay. Minim kapkap angy weygiyim gok, kunep misen gek ninjningambay. ³ Pen minim

kisyimken apim gok, melik sek angey niñningambay. Minim kapkap korip miñgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon angey, ying dand miñmon okok amniñgambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb

(Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ñanñgningambay angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniñgambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniñg, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjab yokniñgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuñ rek bap ma mindip; mangyisek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniyim gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip mangyisek ñin pangip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikniñgayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb Jiysis ker ma mindpun angyi’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak angninñgayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup angyiwiñgambay, Gor niñiy kirginiñgamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup angyiwiñgambay, nuk niñiy ma kirginiñgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniñg, dand lotiw giniñg biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol

mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angyun angyi, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹² Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, angninñgambim angak.”

Tap Kuñay Dun Angyi Gos Ma Niñnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuñay mindeday namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup angey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angyi, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimuñ angek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kuñay dun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun angyi niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kuñay mindeniñgamb bap, wonqday nuk ak, wiyt mangyi tap gok kuñay yimb mindeniñgamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñinemb yand kuñay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angninñgamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap niñiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangyi tap yand okok mangyisek, di miñgan kun okok ay wonq ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeniñgayn angninñgamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup angninñgamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeniñgamban, tap nand kuñaynep mindip gok, an rek diniñgamb angninñgamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

Gos Kuṅay Ma Niṅnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb (Mat 6:25-34)

²² Jiysis kun anḡiy, binuk gok kuyip anḡak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ṅiṅningambun anḡiy gos yomb ak ma niṅnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ṅiṅemb nep piyow niṅningiy anḡiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt maṅgiy tik dap nan-giṅgiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ṅiṅemb kuyip ak ṅimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niṅiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb anḡiy gos kuṅay niṅbim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akaṅ pen, kumning giṅingambim ṅin ak kir-giy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuṅay niṅbim?

²⁷ “Tap saṅgiy okok jakiy, maṅgiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyaṅ giṅingiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyaṅ tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyaṅ giyṅgip ak, mokyaṅ tep kun ak rek ma giyṅgip. ²⁸ Tap saṅgiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miṅiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon daṅgiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb anḡiy niṅnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keṅmaṅgiy, ṅiṅ, tap gok akay nimb diy ṅiṅjun anḡiy, gos ak ma niṅnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niṅbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niṅimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimuṅ anḡiy, gos nokom niṅiy gem amek mey, nim-

bip kond mindakniṅ, tap kun gok ma tik diniṅgamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimuṅ Gor Miṅmon Biyoṅ (Mat 6:19-21)

³² “Kaṅ siyysiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn anḡiy niṅimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ṅinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miṅmon biyoṅ. Kun biyoṅ ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwiy, bi siydep gok siy diniṅgiy rek ma ayingamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyoṅ nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyoṅ anḡak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, maṅ maṅ paṅgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak daṅgiy ay niṅmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi woṅg giṅimbay gok anḡningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diyṅ tap yomb ṅimbspay namb ak amimb rek, maṅ mindip winingamb anḡiy,’ niṅnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak giranḡiy, ap kinjenj ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niṅningamb: niṅmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giṅingamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, maṅ maṅ paṅgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip anḡek, am tap ayṅimbay tip ak bisinḡ kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ṅiṅemb gok dam ṅiningamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyaṅ akaṅ; kakaruk anḡakniṅ apiy niṅningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kiningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giṅingamb.

³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winiñgamb angyi niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb angyi, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angyi, niñniñgambim ñin ak winimuñ rek ayip angak.”

Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangyisek apan?”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giniñgamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amniñg giy, nup angninñgamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñiñemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiñg gi mindenimin angyi’ amniñgamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angninñgamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giniñgamb. ⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mangyisek kond mindeniñgamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wong nup giniñgamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winiñgamb angyi, biynimb wong giñiniñgambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbay, ñiñg killis ñimbay, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winiñgamb angyi niñniñgamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindpay kind ak angyokniñgamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiniñgamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giniñgambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiniñgamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen

kun ak rek ñim angninñgamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma giniñgambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angninñgamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayniñgambay
(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup punñ angyiñgapiyn. Okok mangyisek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diniñgayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giniñgamb!

⁵¹ “Yip angninñgambim, biynimb di jimñiniñg gisap angninñgambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayniñgambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeniñgambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniñgambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniñgambay. ⁵³ Bi apiymiñay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniñgayr. Biyn amiymiñay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayniñgayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniñgayr angak.”

Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Angyi Ma Niñyak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniñg gisap angyi niñmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniñg gisap angem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyon niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond

mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun
(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjen tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angyi niñbim?

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjipiyn angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angyi, kinjenamb okok amyng, nund yip minim anğ tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis aynngamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeningambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amningambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angnep korip ak, tap simbong ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siyp-siyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angyi niñbim? ³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeningambim, mañgiysek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pañg apyapiy, biynimb onep kañgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb angningambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek

korip kun ak pañg apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.’ ⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mañgiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeningambim ak; mañgiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mañgiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mañgiy ak piyan angyi, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen and-kind apiy niñningamb; mañgiy ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wong nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mañgiy ñiñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin angningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñin kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mañgiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yoknimin angningamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angnin mindek.

¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kañgol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek.

¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak sun ayip angak.” ¹³ Kun angyi, nup dininakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

14 Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak ninjiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindék ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kangol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimunj. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

15-16 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñing nen gek, kuyip simb ninjiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñing ñinñingambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma ninbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

17 Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk ninjak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyinjip rek ninjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydonj Ay Angak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Jiysis minim bap sek angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen ninrep yimb giningambim? 19 Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

20 Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim? 21 Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey,

mindyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak (Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angniek amnak. 23 Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep diningamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, 24 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunjay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun angyi, gi mer ninñingambay. 25 Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyng angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn’ angningamb.”

26 “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angninakniñ, nand yip tap ñin nuk angem,’ 27 nimbip tip ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.”

28 “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angeg gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen anj mis yokek, siy angying, meng siwberik mindeningambim. 29 Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap panjind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdonj nimb apiy, gunap akdonj nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñinñingambay.

30 “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angyi gos ak

ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak
(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amninimb angak.”

³² Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi dingingayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴ Jerusalem!

Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim!

³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angninep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

¹ Iwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap niñakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuj angyiy, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis

bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuj akan, mer?” ⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek suñ ayek, angyokying, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak niñing malpim kaw mingan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokningambim?” ⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Angyiy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap niñning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn dingingiy, tap yomb niñning nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimuj ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan angyiy, aynimuj rek ayningamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeningambim, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,’ nimbip nambin gakniñ, am gol okok bisgingingambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap niñun angyiy suk angeningiy, amiy gol okok bising mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angnimuj, ‘Bungiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim angek,’ biynimb tap niñning ap mindeningambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angningambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angyiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angyiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb angak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, bi tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ñiñning; namam nak gok, buñgyi nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuñay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiningambay.
¹³ Tap yomb ñiñning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiningiy rek ma ayningamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiningamb angak.”

Tap Yomb Ñiñningambay Ak Paydonj Ayak
(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiñningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb kuñaynep suk angningamb.
¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñiñemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñiningamb ak nup angyokiy angningamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb angaypiyn gok kuyip am pojind wan angek,’ amiy angningamb, ‘Tap mangiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angningamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjiapiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angyi, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong

girep giningiy akan angyi, tiwning diniñning amjiapiyn angningamb.’

²⁰ “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn angningamb.’

²¹ “Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amyiny; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb bej bej gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.’

²² “Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip mingan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuj. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiñningambay. Mer yimb angningamb’ angak.”

Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak, ²⁶ “Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

27 “Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñyng mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma dingingayn.

28 “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak niñrep giy ginimur. 29 Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwi angningambay, 30 ‘Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angningambay.’

31 “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niñ-tep giy amnimur. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñang aynimur rek ayip angyi mey, 32 par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angningamb, ‘Minim angy jimñinjur angningamb.’

33 “Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak

34 “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb? 35 Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak”

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak (Mat 18:12-14)

1 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis

minim asap ak niñun angyi, ap niñmindeyak. 2 Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angyiwi angyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy niñimb angyak.”

3 Kun angyey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, 4 “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas niñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranrang niñiy, 5 nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy, 6 bungiy nuk gok kuyip suk angyi, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angyi gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

7 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep sur-tep rek ayningamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angyi, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Mangiy Kurgak

8 “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy mangiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day ling ling, maniy nuk won kun ak niñiy dek, 9 nup tep yimb gakniñ, bungiy nuk gok kuyip, mangiysek suk angek ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

10 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

11 Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Bi bap ñi ominal tikningamb. 12 Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiñay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angak,’ nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb. 13 Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, mangiysek giñimb dingingamb.

14 “Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñinrimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb. 15 Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angniñek, nup kanj wong ak angayingamb. 16 Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñinrimuñ rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmangiy ma ñiningambay.

17 “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup wong giñimbay gok, keñmangiy kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. 18 Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup angningayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, 19 yip ñiyand ma angnemin. Bi wong nip giñemb yikop rek bap, anggayey mindenim, angningayn” angningamb.’

20 “Kun angiy, sanjningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb sinak mañ mañ gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kayakol gakniñ, 21 angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma angnemin angningamb.’

22-24 “Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsipiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.’ Angak, angningamb rek giy, keñmangiy dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

25 “Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip mañ sinak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay. 26 Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup angniñiy angningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ 27 Angak angningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb angiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.’

28 “Angak, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miñgan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyañ nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miñgan wan angiy’ nup minim sisayn angak, 29 ñinuk angningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buñgiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma

gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb ninjiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.’

³¹ “Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mangiysek nak diningamban. ³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb ninjiy mey, miñimiñ gispun angningamb’ angak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuñay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb.

² Kun ak ninjiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen woñg yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.’

³ “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay ninjiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb angñimben, yip nambiñ giningamb angningamb.’

⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy angningamb, ‘Yerginim ak niñsiyiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.’

⁵ “Kun angyi, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’

⁶ Angek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak angningamb.’ Angek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy ominal nokom nep tikan angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Angek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.’ Angek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninjiy angningamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, niñrep gip angningamb.’

“Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angyi’ gos ak niñying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb ninjiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diying, niñrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos

yerip ninjy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyoñ ak nimbip anjningamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominaļ kuyip wong giñinimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb anjy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyingipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak ninjy, anjjiwyak. ¹⁵ Anjjiweyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan niñimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikyak ak sek ninjy, ar kun ak gey amyningip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak anjek ninjy, biynimb manjysek ar kun ak nep amnun anjy, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuj rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup dingingamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuñay yimb mindyingip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñinemb teprep gok nep ñimbyingip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk siñak, bi soy

sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyingip. Yimb nuk Lasaras.

²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuñay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day boñg molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb anjyingip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyingipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyingip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyoñ amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyingip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ, ²³ am mon key yinjab ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyingip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siñbiyoñ minderik. ²⁴ Ninjy, suk anjy angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup anjep, ñin manjy par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak dinjek, yip sayn gañ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

²⁵ “Anjek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.’

²⁷ “Anjek, bi kun ak angak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup anjep, bapiy korip amiy, ²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak anjenimuj, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.’

²⁹ “Kun anjek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup anjep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim

ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñningiy anggak.’

³⁰ “Anggek, maniy bi kun ak anggak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am anjgeningamb mey, niñind angip anggiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay anggak.’

³¹ “Anggek, Ebrahim anggak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim anggep gunap, minim tikiyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am anggek, kunep ma niñningambay anggak.’”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay

(*Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42*)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay. ² Kiyk won kun sinjak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuñ, nup niñchikiy anggem, yenen kun gipiyn anggiy niñonimuñ; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyng, yenen kun gipiyn anggiy, ap anjonimuñ, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb anggak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵ Jiysis kun anggek, binuk gok anggyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun anggyak.”

⁶ Anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet manggiy achimb rek nep mindek; anjningambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñing yomb namb sinbindon, jak mindey anggem,’ Gor anjningambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy anggek, am man pinjiy panggiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tanggiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip anjningamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap niñan anjningamb?’ ⁸ Mer! Kun ma anjningamb. Nuk anjningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok niñan anjningamb.’ ⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, anjningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma anjningamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip anjningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip anjningamb rek giy, kisen anjningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun anjningambim’ anggak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wan-jrem Ak Gek Sunj Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anggiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindon

mindiy, ¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niñan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip suñ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.” Kun angek, kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mangiysek suñ ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup suñ ayak ak niñiy, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis angak, “Yand angninbiyn-eñ; bi onep wanjrem ak suñ ayip angyi niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anjip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, suñ ayningamb angyi gos ak niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip nen, amnon angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyn yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyn gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niñiy apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindon apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

²² Kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niñun angyi, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayningamb ak pen, nup misen ma niñningambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindon, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak niñind apay angyi, ma am piyow niñnimimb.

²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winingamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niñiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyon amiy, kisen tip ak winingamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winingamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giningamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, biyn penpen ñiying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miñgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, mangiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, sikyim giying, tap wong giying, korip giying gi mindyakniñ, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon manlan yomb yimb ak, semb biyon nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, mangiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyngip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyngip ñin ak sek gi mindyngipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok dining, korip miñgan ma amningiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok tangeningiy gok, tap gunap dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niñnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angyi, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay. ³⁴ Nimbip

aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiñal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiñal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiñal wongday okok tanjeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

³⁷ Kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ mingan, mon mingan, kamb mingan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb sinjak giningamb angak.”

18

Bi Kor Niñep Bap Biyn Kañil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niñningiy, Gor nup angninying nep mindeningiy angyi, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak: ² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niñep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niñningamb. ³ Biyn kañil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ñan gep yand ak, minim chirup ak niñnimin angningamb.’ ⁴ Kun angningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niñep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek angnij gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niñiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kañil biy minek minek ap angek angek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niñnim angningamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niñep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giningamb angyi niñbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb angyi niñbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niñiy dak gok

kuyip, timey giyakniñ, pumb-namb kisyimken nup angninying mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; angningambay rek niñiy giningamb angak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay angyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyinip bap Gor nup angninying, Gor angnijep korip ak annirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden angyi, per ñin omiñal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyinip, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn angak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey sinbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kunay niñiy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niñnimin angak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angek niñiy, nup diy, bi sun-tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angyi, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyi, dand apey, bilesiym gakniñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak,

“Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyañ. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip aņgey niņiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niņind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niņbay rek niņningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb aņgak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuņay Mindek

(*Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22*)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy aņgak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niņiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niņban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñaņgnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma aņgnimimb. Nap nanim minim aņgnimiy ar ak nep niņiy, kindik ginimimb aņgip’ aņgak.”

²¹ Aņgek, bi kun ak aņgak, “Yand ñiskoy miņg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miņiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn aņgak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niņiy aņgak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok maņgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin aņgak.”

²³ Aņgek, nuk minim kun ak niņiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis aņgak, “Biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond

mindeningamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miņgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayningamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuņay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb aņgak.”

²⁶ Kun aņgek, biynimb mindyak gok aņgyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Aņgey, Jiysis aņgak, “Ar gunap biynimb giningiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk gining, ginimuñ rek nep mindip aņgak.”

²⁸ Kun aņgek, Piyta aņgak, “Niņan! Korip tap chin gok maņgiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun aņgak.”

²⁹ Aņgek, Jiysis kuyip aņgak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuņay diy kond mindonimuñ aņgiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb. ³⁰ Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuņaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay aņgak.”

Yip Pikayningambay Aņgiy Tip Ak Aņgak

(*Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy aņgak, “Niņim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak rek giningambay. ³² Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeningambay, nup aņgiwiying, ñiñlon ayiņg, kiñuk giyiņg, ³³ miñ diy pikyiņg, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak

tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Pen kun angek, binuk gok gos pangyiknimun rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angyi, ma ninjak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Nijak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimbandyngip bap, kinjen yomb gol sinjak bisinj mindek ak mey; ³⁶ biynimb kunjaynep minim ang pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angninjiy angak, “Yergis-pay?”

³⁷ Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

³⁸ Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angyi angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ninuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup ang giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ninuk! Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁰ Angek, Jiysis ninjiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Ponjind yep man sinbiy wim angak.”

Angek, ponjind apeyak angak, ⁴¹ “Nip yerginim?”

Angek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip ninjiy angak.”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb niñningayn angyi gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak.”

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mangyisek Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi man nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kunjay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangyisek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kunjaynep ap ninning geyak, Sakiyas bi man won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak ninjiy angyi, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam binen niñmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñinj sinjak apiy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Sakiyas nup angak, “Kasek lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak.” ⁶ Angek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup ponjind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip niñningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen niñing, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal niñningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen niñing, onep jiy ak niñningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangyisek day pang diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyi angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ninuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dinging ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma

mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi niynyak.

Jiysis gos niynyak kun ak key niñiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakniñ, minim bap sek paydon ay angak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyn angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok niñiy angningamb, ‘Maniy nispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun angyi, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk niñiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyn angy ayning gispan biy, chin ma diningambun angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyn angayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy niñik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’

¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip niñak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir niñ jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.”

¹⁷ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy

ak niñik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip niñak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep niñban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip niñak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.’

²² “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyning gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

²⁴ “Kun angyi, bi yep man siñak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir niñ jiwiy mindip ak nup niñ angningamb.’

²⁵ “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir niñ jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

²⁶ “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap

amimb. ²⁷ Pen biynimb, 'Kiyη kun ak chin ma dingingambun angyi, miluk ninbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb' angak."

Jiysis Nup Kiyη Gok Kuyip Gi-pay Rek Giying Dand Jerusalem Am-niyak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy, ²⁹ am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinjak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak, ³⁰ "Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy ninningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiyr. ³¹ Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, 'Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy' angnimiyr, 'Biyomb ak wonğ mindek angyokamb, dinging opur angnimiyr' angak."

³² Kun angek, amiy ninrik: angak rek nep mindek. ³³ Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, "Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksiyir?"

³⁴ Angey angrik, "Biyomb ak wonğ mindamb angyip ak mey, wisiksiyur angrik." ³⁵ Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poñind dand Jiysis mindek ak am-jakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tunğjiwiy, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyoñ ayer bisgak.

³⁶ Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. ³⁷ Am am, Jerusalem man man gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjeñ kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kunaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak ninjiy, suk

yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ³⁸ angyak:

"Gor kiyη yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun angyak."

³⁹ Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, "Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip anğ gey, kun ma angyan angyak."

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak."

Jiysis Jerusalem Ninjiy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem man man giying, dawin yomb kun ak ninjiy, siy ñing tik dam yokying angak,

⁴² "Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb ninšipiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak ninbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma ninjiy, windin koy rek mind-pim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wonğ wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak."

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, nuk Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, anğ mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ "Baybol buk tikiy angyak, 'Korip yand ak, yip angninep korip ak mindip angyak' ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak."

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angninep korip miñgan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim

anġniyinjip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tunġasikep gok nup pikayun anġiy, gos nokom niņyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb maņġiysek minim tep nup ak niņun anġiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap anġiy nup pikayniņġiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Anġek Kun Girapan

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun sijaġ, Jiysis Gor anġniņep korip miņġan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayniņġamb minim tep ak anġñakniņ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tunġasikep gok apiy, ² nup anġyak, “An nip anġek, ap Gor anġniņep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokyiņġ, minim anġniyiņġ girapan?”

³ Anġey anġak, “Yand nimbip pen, anġniņep bap anġniņniņġ gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiņġ pikñak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akaņ, Gor anġek gak?”

⁵ Anġek, kiyk key anġniņ anġniņġiy anġyak, “Gor anġek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiņġ pikñak anġon,” nuk anġniņġamb, “Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niņbim anġniņġamb.” ⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņġ pikñak anġon, biynimb guniy, Gor anġek apiy gek niņbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayniņġambay anġyak.”

⁷ Kun anġiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim anġniy, ñiņġ pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niņbun. Gos nuk key niņiy gak akaņ, Gor anġek gak anġyak.”

⁸ Kun anġey, kuyip anġak, “Nimb yip pen ma anġñimbim rek, yand pen; an anġek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma anġñiniņġayn anġak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyinjipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giniņġambay Anġiy Paydoņ Ay Anġak

(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydoņ ay anġak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giniņġambay gunap kuyip anġay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeniņġamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn maņġiy pik giniņġamb ñin ak, binuk bap anġyokiy anġniņġamb, ‘Am anġey, wayn maņġiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin anġniņġamb.’ Anġek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeniņġambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop anġyokey andkind winiņġamb. ¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen anġyokek amniņġamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop anġyokey andkind winiņġamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap anġyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, lipiņġ dam mis akyan yokniņġambay.

¹³ “Kun geniņġambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim anġeniņġamb niņniņġambay anġiy, yokniņġamb. ¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeniņġambay kun gok anġniņġambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuj rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun anġniņġambay.’ ¹⁵ Kun anġiy, nup lipiņġ dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumniņġamb. Pen kun geniņġambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginiņġamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen anġek, kond mindeniņġambay anġak.”

Jiysis kun anġek, biynimb niņmindeyak gok anġyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuj. Biynimb kisenimb gok

angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

¹⁷ Angeyak, kuyip niŋkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyi’ tikiyak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak puŋgiw apyapiy, biynimb ay-birikningamb gok, pisnep piksim-bjackingamb angyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap sim-bonjep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep niñmindeyak niñiy, prikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(*Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok niñiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimuŋ giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimuñ niñiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.” ²¹ Kun angey, nup am angninjiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñining akan, yerip angninŋ, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñijn angak.” Angek, diñey niñiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb

tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²⁶ Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk niñey, miker nup bap, dinimuñ rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipanŋiy niñiy angyi angyi, pen minim gunap ma angyi, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(*Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi, gos ak niñyinjipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyinjipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñyinjipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giyinj angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyi tikningamb angak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. ³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb.

³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayningamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Anḡey, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay.
³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diniḡgambay; bi gok biyn ma diniḡgambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kuminiḡgambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeniḡgambay.
³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep anḡiy tikak ak niḡbun. Gor mon bind maḡlaḡ gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb anḡiy, Mosis nup anḡak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn anḡak.’
³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ anḡak rek chin niḡbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niḡimb, maḡiysek kim mindpay.” ³⁹ Jiysis kun anḡek, bi low tiysa gunap anḡyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan anḡyak.” ⁴⁰ Minim anḡ tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma anḡniḡyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyḡ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Anḡak
 (Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk anḡniḡiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. ⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak nup minim anḡiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy anḡak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup anḡip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beḡ nand okok ayen, tawbirikniḡgamban anḡip” anḡiy’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand anḡak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay anḡak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Anḡak
 (Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niḡmindyakniḡ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡak,
⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niḡrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok taḡgon yimb chinup anep anḡyan anḡiy, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiḡiy tip ak dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikaḡ anḡiy lip lip giyiḡ, Gor nup anḡniḡsipun anḡiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniḡgambay anḡak.”

21

Biyn Kaḡil Ak Opriyḡ Ñak
 (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jiysis Gor anḡniḡep korip miḡgan ak, am mindiy niḡak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyḡ ayiḡgipay miḡgan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiḡal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niḡiy anḡak, “Nimbip niḡind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuḡaynep mindakniḡ opriyḡ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek maḡiysek yokip. Tap taw ñinimurḡ bap ma mindip anḡak.”

*Gor Nup Angnijep Korip Ak
Timey Giningambay Angak*
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angnijep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, ⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep nijsipim kun gok ma mindeningamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, manjiysek tunjwaniy diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giningamb
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Angek, nup angnijiy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giningamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniy gisap angnijengambun angyak.”

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kunaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angnijengambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angnijengambay.’ Kun angey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.”

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñgakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay. ¹¹ Miñmon okok kunaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayniñgamb.”

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindpim

rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor giniy, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay. ¹³ Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angñinimimb rek ayniñgamb. ¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek angyun angyi, nind ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angñimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayniñgamb.”

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, bunjiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimung giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb manjiysek nimbip miluk niñningambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurgingiñgamb. ¹⁹ Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeningambim.”

*Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi
Timey Giningambay Angak*
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; man mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angyi, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyan ma amningiy.”

²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giningamb.”

²³ Pen biyn ñapan konjiy mindeningambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim angyi, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb. ²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayniñgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap

amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey Jerudey, Gor kuyip ñin anğayak ak pandikek nep, kirginingambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winingamb

(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Ñing siy pañg apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mañgiysek gospar ayiñg, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyoñ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginiñg gisap anğiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniñgamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyoñ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb. ²⁸ Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tunğasik diniñgamb ak, mañ mindip winingamb anğiy, niñmindenimimb anğak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Jiysis kun anğiy, minim bap tikdam ay anğak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb ayiñg gisap anğiy niñbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ anğningambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, mañ asaw anğningambim.’ ³² Biynimb mindeniñgambay ñin kun ak, ma kumningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mañgiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiñgamb.

Jiysis Anğak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Anğak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Ñing kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeniñgambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniñgamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñal ak mindpay rek mañgiysek giningamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup anğniñyiñg nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeniñgambim anğak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor anğniñep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñiyiñgip. Kiyk minim nup niñun anğiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor anğniñep korip ak amyiñgipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyiñgip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanğyan Anğiy Mimunğ Gak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yi-jip biynimb kuyip pikayiñg, Yis-rel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simbonğep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñanğun anğyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñanğjun anğiy, anğniñmindeyak.

³ Anğniñ mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. ⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbonğep biyomb gok sek, Gor anğniñep korip kond mindyiñgipay poliys biyomb gok

sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Ji-
yis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup
pikayningambim angiy minim ak
kuyip anggak. ⁵ Anggak, kuyip tep
gakni, nup anggak, “Nip maniy
ningambun anggak.” ⁶ Anggak
mey; nuk Jiysis biyimb gok yip
ma mindonimun won ak, nup
kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok
kuyip ninim angiy, kond mindek.

*Pasopa Tap Ak Ningning Gayrep
Giyak*

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21;
Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma nimbay
nin kun ak apek, siypsiyp niluk
pik Gor nup simbonj ninjun angiy,
⁸ Jiysis nuk Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip
angyokiy angak, “Nirminay am Pa-
sopa tap ningningambun gok gayrep
genimiy angak.”

⁹ Angak angrik, “Akay kun gin-
jur?”

¹⁰ Anger angak, “Nirminay
dawin yomb ak amiy ninningayr;
bi bap ning mal dand apeningamb.
Nup namb pikiy, amnimun
mingan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip
nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiy,
“Tiysa nip angip, Korip mingan
akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap
ningningambun angip angnimiy.”
¹² Anger, niripminay dam korip
mingan yomb cheya tap gok sek
mindeningamb ar biyor ak angak,
Pasopa tap ningningambun gok,
mingan kun ak gayrep genimiy
angak.”

¹³ Angak amiy ninrik: angak
angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap
ningning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret
Wayn Nak*

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1
Kor 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakni, tap
ningning, bi minim nup dand
amemb gok yip ap bising kus kus
giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb

yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap
ningning gispun biy nimbey mey,
kisen yiwur yomb diningayn.
¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen
tip ak ma ningningayn; yikop
nep minden minden, siypsiyp
niluk per nimbun junj ak misen
gek, Gor biyimb nuk diy kond
mindeningamb nin ak nep, tap
yomb ak ningningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angiy, ning wayn
kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy,
binuk gok kuyip niyng angak,
“Ning nispiyn biy diy ninmimb.
¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy
nin biy tikiy, ning wayn ak ma
nimben, Gor biyimb nuk gok
kuyip diy kond mindeningamb nin
ak winingamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy,
Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip
niyng angak, “Mumbwak yip yi-
wur yomb giningamb rek, nimbip
aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos
yip niyng ningnimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap nimbdiy, wayn ning ak
diy, kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip
niyng angak, “Likañ yip yapek
kumen nep, Gor nimbip biy-
imb yand angiy, diningayn angak
minim ar ak wos amningamb
ak mey; nimbip ning wayn biy
nispiyn.

²¹ “Pen ninim! Bi yip kayn gi
dand amningamb ak yip bising
mindpun. ²² Bi bap Ninuk, Gor
angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kum-
ningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn
gi dand amningamb anup, simb
ninspiyn angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angak, binuk
gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun
giningamb angiy,” pen angak pen
angak gi mindeyak.

*Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden
Angiy Penpen Angyak*

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer!
Yand biyomb minden angiy,”
kiykan nep, key penpen ang

mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyinj apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wonj giñemb rek mindeningiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wonj giñimbay gok, keñmanjgiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wonj giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñinj yomb keykey onep wimingan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt manjgiy songey songey, manjgiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³² Pen Gor nup angniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giningamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giningiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayningiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayningiy angak.”

³⁴ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikkak?”

Angek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikkak. Mindek angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuñ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuñ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuñ. ³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay angyak.’ Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip angyak.”

Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angniñak

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Kun angiy, mis amiy, Gor nup angniñning, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyinjipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giying mindenimimb angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angniñiy angak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn

ak, ñiņg silik kap yip ñiniņg gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niņbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niņban ar ak nep ginimin anggak.”⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun anggiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angniņ mindakniņ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakniņ, enjol bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angniņjiwiy, amiy niņak: binuk gok miker gakniņ wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Niņiy, kuyip anggak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angniņyiņg mindenimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniņ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap poņind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kayakol giyn anggek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis anggak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim anggiy, yip kayakol giniņg gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun anggakniņ, binuk gok giniņg geyak kun ak niņiy anggak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piņiyjun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun anggiy, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb woņg giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis niņiy anggak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep anggak.” Kun anggiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simboņgep gok, Gor angniņep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, diniņg gey, kuyip anggak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek niņiy, chichiy diniņg opim?” ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angniņep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken

mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim anggak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niņbiyn Anggak

(*Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun anggakniņ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon danggiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bisiņg mindek. ⁵⁶ Bisiņg mindakniņ, pañ korip kun ak woņg giyiņgip bap, nup niņdand aran apyan giyiņg anggak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek anggak.”

⁵⁷ Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niņbiyn anggak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niņiy anggak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap anggak.”

Anggek Piyta, “Yand mer anggak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy anggak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb anggak.”

⁶⁰ Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma niņbiyn anggak.” Kun ang mindakniņ, day kakaruk anggak. ⁶¹ Anggek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niņyiņsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giniņgamban anggak minim ak niņiy, ⁶² kuņam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy anggak.

Jiysis Nup Anggiwiņg Pikyiņg Giyak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup anggiwiņg, pikyiņg anggak, “Nand bi key niņban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan anggak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim

timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniŋ, miytiyŋ gun angyi, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbonŋep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiyŋ kun ak amiy angyak, ⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw anŋen, niŋind angyip angyi, ma niŋniŋgambim. ⁶⁸ Pen anŋniŋep yand mindip gok nimbip anŋniŋen, yip pen ma anŋniŋgambim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyŋ angyi giniŋgamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeniŋgamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun anŋek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangyisek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Anŋek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin anŋminderjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyŋ anŋek niŋbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niŋak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Kun angyi, mangyisek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor giniŋg, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niŋiy niŋbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angyip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak

kunep ma niŋnimimb angyip.’ Pen minim bap angyip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyŋ bap angyip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup anŋniŋiy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyŋ kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Anŋek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Anŋek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niŋbiyŋ; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menŋ mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niŋnimimb angyi, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangyisek anŋñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, anŋñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip anŋniŋiy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

⁷ Anŋek, yaw anŋey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niŋnimuŋ angyi, kuyip anŋek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyiŋgip ak per minim anep niŋiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niŋniŋgayn angyi, gos ak niŋmindiŋgip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niŋiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kunaynep yingŋin wiŋgin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonŋep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kunaynep angyak.

¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giyiŋg, ñiñlon ayiŋg, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen anġmindyngi piyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim anġ jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñanġnimimb Anġak

(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbonġep gok sek, bi minim tunġasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek anġek, ap nan-gey anġak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun anġip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gi piyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma ninbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow nin iy mey; chinup ker tip ak anġyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñanġnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, anġyoken amnan anġak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” anġyngi piy ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop anġyokiyngi pi ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mañiysek menġ miñġan dand araniy anġyak, “Bi kun ak ñanġay, Barabas nup anġyokem chinup ker owan anġyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menġ miñġan dand araniy kuyip anġak, “Jiysis nup yikop anġyoken amnan anġak.”

²¹ Anġek, kiyk menġ miñġan dand araniy anġyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanġbirik ayim anġyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanġbirik ayim anġyak.”

²² Anġeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip anġak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup ninen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñanġjun rek

ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, anġyoken amnan anġak.”

²³ Anġek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñanġbirik aynimimb anġiy, anġ gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuñay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakin anġak, “Jiysis nup ñanġ aynimimb anġak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñanġbirik Ayak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñanġning dand sanġdiyakin, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyng nin yak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup nin iy, mon kiros di wanġrem ar nup ak ayñiyng anġyak, “Jiysis amġap ak kisen amnon anġey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuñaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb nin iy siy anġey, ²⁸ nuk tunġandikiy kuyip anġak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma anġnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giningamb ak, siy anġnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, anġningambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, anġningambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kunjun anġiy anġningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok pañg apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep anġningambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giningiy rek ak pen, timey gining gisapay. Nimb mon milip rek wiñind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip nin ind giningambay anġak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiŋal ak, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayoŋ, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miŋmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiŋal ak pis pis ñaŋgbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyaŋ ñaŋgbirikiyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñaŋgbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup aŋgak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun aŋgiy, niŋrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niŋiy kirginimin aŋgak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ay, chech nup tunŋjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyoŋ diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kuŋaynep niŋmindyakin, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn aŋgiy,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niŋun aŋgyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj aŋgiyoŋ, maŋ siŋak apiy, ñiŋ silik ak ñiyoŋ aŋgyak, ³⁷ “Nand Jiwda bi kiyoŋ yomb key yimb apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoŋ akaŋ aŋgyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon boŋg band bap, Jiysis nup ñaŋgrimbikiyak mon kiros bak biyoŋ, yimb tikay aŋgyak, “Jiwda biynimb kiyoŋ yomb key ak aŋgyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirikiyak omiŋal ak, bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nand Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur aŋgak.”

⁴⁰ Aŋgek, bi bap nup pen aŋ giy aŋgak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?” ⁴¹ Chirmiŋay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis

tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap aŋgak.” ⁴² Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyŋ mindiy winiŋgamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niŋnimin aŋgak.”

⁴³ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Miŋiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak min-deninŋambur aŋgak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumning aŋgak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar ñip ak aysipiyn aŋgiy,” kumakniŋ, Gor aŋniŋep korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋrep yimb biyaŋ, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, punŋrik biyoŋ biyaŋ ay, miŋgan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim aŋgiy kumak kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyoŋ aŋgak, “Niŋind apay; bi tep yimb ak aŋgak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niŋiy, simb yimb gakniŋ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis buŋgiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siŋbindoŋ mindiy, tap gak kun ak niŋmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tunŋasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyoŋgip bap, miŋmon Armatiya mindyoŋgip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tunŋasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñaŋg ayun aŋgiy, gos niŋyak rek ma niŋak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninŋamb ñin ak, maŋ mindip aŋgiy, kond mindyoŋgip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angnjek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miŋgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Ji-wda lotiw ñin ak, maŋ gip angyi, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakin kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niŋrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angyi, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand am-biyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niŋiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angyi, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niŋyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miŋgan kun ak amiy niŋyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angyi, anŋ mindyakniŋ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiŋal ak, gol kun siŋak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk niŋiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakniŋ, bi omiŋal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niŋsipim?” ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niŋnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim anŋak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip anŋak, “Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy

tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrim-bik ayey kumiy, minek omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniŋgamb anŋak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniŋ, gosimb kuyip ak panŋyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim anŋak kun ak niŋyak. ⁹ Niŋiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep anŋip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip anŋñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim anŋñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy anŋñeyak, minim kun ak niŋind apay angyi ma niŋyak; ñiñlon ay aspays angyi niŋyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niŋiy, pungrikind yimb angyi bindon amiy, komyak kamb miŋgan ak sipsip niŋak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niŋiy, yergip angyi, gospar yimb aying, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiŋal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiŋal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maŋ kun okok amnur angyi amying; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niŋrik minim ak kapkap angying amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniŋ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yingonŋ giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiŋal kun ak, Jiysis nup niŋbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiŋay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niŋer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiŋay anŋniŋiy anŋak, “Minim gok yerip angying, anŋer asaw?” Kun angek, yimgeprek jak mindying, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas anŋak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niŋban?”

¹⁹ Angek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angek angrik, “Bi Gor minim angep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim anq tep giyinyg, tap mageprek gok giyinyg gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin ninjiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giningamb angyi ninjuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim anq nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayei kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin ominal pandikak. ²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon ninjiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angney, ninjiy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol ominal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴ Kun angey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy ninbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nirminay gos tep ma ninbiyr. Bi Gor minim angep gok minim angyak ak, yenen ninjind angyak angyi kasek ma ninbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kunaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, kuyipminay Mosis; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mangyisek angnirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi ominal kun ak, miñmon amerik man kun sinak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipminay tawsak ay, amining rek gek, ²⁹ kiykminay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dungep day biy

aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirminay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiyminay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñinnyng, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyipminay ñakniñ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipminay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, ninjiy angrik, “Kinjenamb okok apying, minim gunap angniyinyg, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiññ ak angniyinyg gamb, mindmangyi chirup ak ninjind yimb limgamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy ninrik: Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak sek, bunggiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipminay angyak, “Ninjind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb sinak misen gamb, ninjimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirminay kunep kinjenamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirminay ak amiy, tap ñinnyng giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angyamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi ninbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Ninjak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?”

³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma ninjiy, gos kunay ninshipim? ³⁹ Ñin tomb yip gok ninjim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim angak.”

40 Kun angying, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninjy, 41 kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar aying, ak Jiysis nep akan angy, gos kunay niñeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap ñiñemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” 42 Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy, 43 niñmindyakniñ ñiñak.

44 Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniñgamb angyi nimbip angñiyiñgipiyn. Mosis low minim angyi tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angyi tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angyi tikyak rek, yip yerer giniñgamb angyi, mañgiysek angñiyiñgipiyn angak.”

45 Kun angyi, minim nind tikyak ak niñrep giyan angyi, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, 46 angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb. 47 Tikjakiy mindeniñgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy angyi, anğ dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek angñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, yenen kun gipun angyi, nup chinğyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniñgamb angyak.’ 48 Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim. 49 Pen Bapiy minim anğayak rek, nimbip giniñgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoñ Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

50 Kun angyi, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angyi, ñin dand araniy, 51 Gor nup anğniñakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. 52 Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb

nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. 53 Amiy, minek minek, Gor anğniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyingipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyim ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyan aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņing pikniemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņņirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miņmon Galiyliy misen gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miņmon ma alwol gayak niņ ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņgriņ gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miņmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyņgip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim

wip namb okok apek, tungsunğ mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņingiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņing pikniemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņņiyiņgip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņņiyiņgip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miņmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miņmon yand key ak amniyn aņgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin aņgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor niņapan nuk mindpay. ¹³ Niņapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, niņapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy niņapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek niņapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyim ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyņgip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Niņuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip aņgak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aņgnik, ‘Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyņgip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aņgnik’ aņgak.”

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey niimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mo-sis nup niņek chinup aņņak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak

rek misen ninbun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niyayak. Ni tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek ninjy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak ninbun.

Jon Bi Nijng Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Anggak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep gunap, bi Gor angnijep korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyokiy angyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angyi angnijnimimb angyak.”

²⁰ Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angninijy angyak, “Nand bi an?”

Anggeyak, angy weygiy mer; kuyip misen angyi angak, “Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer angak.”

²¹ Kun angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Anggeyak, “Yand Yilayja mer angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Nand bi Gor minim anjep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Anggey, “Mer” angak.

²² Kun angek, bi kun gok nup angyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angyi angenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angninjun angyak.”

²³ Anggey, Jon kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep Asaya kisen giningamb angak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy, menjg mingan dand araniy angningamb: Per biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angningamb angak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup angnijning wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim anjep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip nijng pikñispan angyak.”

²⁶ Anggeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop nijng pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyi ma ninbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup ninjen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip nijng pikñiyngip miñmon Beteniy, Joden nijng gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Niluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup nijng pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Ninjim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Niluk nuk chinup angyi ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbonjiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip angyi per ninjingipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma ninjik; miñiy mey ninjep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; ninjy dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb nijng pikñimbiyn angak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angak, “Bi kun biy an angyi ma ninbinip; Bi yip anjep biynimb nijng pikñimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand ninjingamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun

ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay angak.' Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ ninrep giy apiyn: 'Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn angak.'

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiyiñgip siñak mindyakniñ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon ninjiy angak, "Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak." ³⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak ninjiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay ninjiy angak, "Yenen aswiyr?" Angek angrik, "Rabay! Nand kinban akay?" ³⁹ Pen kun giy angniñer, Jiysis angak, "Kun ak yand yip amiy niñningayr angak." Angek, ñin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow ninjiy angak, "Bi Kiyñ winiñgamb angyi per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niñbun angak."

⁴² Enjriw kun angyi, numam Saymon nup ponjind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup ninjiy angak, "Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angningambun angak." Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angyi mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amniñg, am Piyliyp nup ninjiy angak, "Yand yip amnur angak."

⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep.

⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup

ninjiy angak, "Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak."

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angek, Nataniyel angak, "Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiñgamb?"

Angek, Piyliyp angak, "Kun apan ak, apey am niñur angak."

⁴⁷ Kun angyi, manman girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup ninjiy angak, "Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angningamb; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep angningamb angak."

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, "Yip yergiy niñban?"

Angek, Jiysis angak, "Enjriw nip kisen ponjining nimb; nip niñbiyn bisiñg mindamban kiyaw kiñiñ siñak angak."

⁴⁹ Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, "Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyñ yomb chin angak."

⁵⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiñ siñak niñbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñningamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip mangiysek niñind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñning amiy apiy geniñgambay niñningambim angak."

2

Biber Bap Diniñ Ger, Tap Yomb Ñiñyak

¹⁻² Ñin omiñal mindiy, biber bap diniñ ger, biynimb suk angep amiy, tap ñiñyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korigun kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ñing wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk

apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimb dipay angak.”

⁴ Kun angkek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angninin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angkek, nonim am bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angonimur; angnimur rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyngipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kangol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyngipay rek, suñ-tep mindon anggiy, ñing mal dap songgiy, ñin tomb ñing ay gilung yokyngipay. ⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñing mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimur angak.” Angkek, angak rek geyak angak, ⁸ “Miñiy ñing mal dap aypim ak gunap pang dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹ Angkek, ñing yimb kun ak pang dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiy niñak; ñing wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñing wayn kun ak akay nimb anggiy ma niñak; bi wong giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn diniñg gek kun anup suk angkek apek angak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñing wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñing wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñing wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñing giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker aying, maniy seniys giyng geyak. ¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bong band gok maniy sek tungandikiy, ¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimur angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikiyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angniñep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiy rek, yip timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angkek ap girapiyn anggiy, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giniñgayn angak.”

²⁰ Kun angkek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gayninin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñangbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup anggiy tikiyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind anggiy niñyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mangiysek Niñimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep angyi niñyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb mañgysek gos namb kuyip biyañ key niñrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angyi ma niñak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindyngip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyng, chinup minim angñiyng gipan angak.”

³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñing ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindpay gok nep, biynimb yand angyi diy kond mindeningamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindpay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiñ ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñninin. ⁸ Yingen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok

sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niñban? ¹¹ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyoñ gip rek angen diningamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyoñ ma tañg niñbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyoñ nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak siñbiyoñ gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak niñyak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy mañgysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angyi yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kumiy ma kurginingambay; nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimur angyi ma yokak; yip ker dinimur angyi yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñbay gok, kor ma niñningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb dingingambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak

ker amnun angey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niñey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niñey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñningambay angyi, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angyip rek gispun ak, misen niñep rek ayan angyi, Melik mindip kiñin siñak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angyi Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyingipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñing kuñay mindek siñak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñing pikñiyingip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyingip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñing pikyingipay minim ar ak angyi, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angyi, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi siñok Joden ñing gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñing pikñakniñ, biynimb mangyisek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angyeak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wonj ar keykey angyayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjen nup ak, Gor angek pindsiy angnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, bungiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angyi’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Bungiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisenep dip angyi,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb

nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy angyip rek angniy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angningambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angyip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angyip angyi dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb. ³⁵ Nop Ninuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangyisek kond mindonimun angyi, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb niñningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyong nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angyi, apey kuyip ñing pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñing pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñing ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angyeak niñiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka man kun siñak mey, Jekop nind ninuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñing kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb

yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ñing kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmanjiy tawning miñmon Siyka mañ kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bising mindek. Kun giy bising mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñing malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñing mal ñey ñinjiyn angak.”
⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niñiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñing mal ñey ñinjiyn angiy aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup ñing ñimbiy perper mindeniñgambay ak angniñembnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ñing malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñing ak kunep yiy akyañ mindip. Kun ak, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeniñgambay kun ak, akay nimb diniñgamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angak ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angiy aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñing biy ñinñingambay gok, tip ak ñing nen giniñgamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb ñing yand ñen ñinñingambay gok, tip ak ñing nen ma giniñgamb. Pen ñing yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyañ ayniñgambay kun ak, ñing kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeniñgambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angak, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñing kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñing nen ma ginimuj. Pen ap ñing biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nangumiy nup poñind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep ma-mind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nangumiy mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angak, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angap bap. ²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giniñgiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giniñgambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angniñbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niñbun. ²³ Ñin per kond mindyngipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giniñgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giniñgambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giniñgamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giniñgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giniñgambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angak, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giniñgamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angiy, ma angniñyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angiy ma angniñyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñing tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok

kuyip angak, ²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok manjiysek gipiyn rek angnimb bi ak ninim! Nuk Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.” ³⁰ Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niŋning dawin ak kirgiy, sanjiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap niŋan angyak.” ³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap niŋemb yand per niŋbiyn ak nimb ma niŋimb angak.” ³³ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keŋmanjiy dap ŋey niŋbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keŋmanjiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong anjip kun ak gi jiwiy anjiy niŋbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miŋiy wiyt manjiy yoksipun ak takin omiŋal omiŋal mindiy, manjiy pikgek am tik dand winiŋgambun apun ak pen; miŋiy kun ma anjgun. Windin nimb ak niŋdand pandikiy niŋim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piŋiypanjiy wiyt manjiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap niŋemb dipay ak niŋiy miŋimiŋ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yiŋ yokniŋgamb; bi bap tap niŋemb kun ak diniŋgamb apay. Minim kun ak niŋind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt manjiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok manjiysek angnimb angak.” Kun angek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip

gok, kim diniŋgamb anjiy; nup gosimb niŋyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Niŋ gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am niŋ omiŋal kiy yip mindiyŋ, ⁴¹ minim angniek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niŋyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miŋiy minim nak anep angey ma niŋbun; minim nuk ak key angek niŋbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miŋmon keykey di Nop yip jimniy ayniŋgamb ak niŋiy, nup gosimb niŋbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Niŋuk Anup Gek Suŋ Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis niŋ omiŋal Samariya miŋmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap anjiy angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep gok, miŋmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa niŋ ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niŋyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niŋiy, nup miŋmiŋ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miŋmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miŋmon kun ak mey, nind niŋg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miŋmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, niŋuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niŋak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niŋiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyiŋ angak, “Niŋand ak tap giy kumniŋg gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey suŋ ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niŋniŋgambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niŋiy nep, yip gosimb niŋniŋgambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnon! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angak, ninind angip angiy sandak. ⁵¹ Kinjenamb okok anaknin, bi nup wonj giyngipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun angey, won akay rek suñ ayip angiy, kuyip angniyek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk ninak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep suñ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñing ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb ninjingiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñing Mangiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suñ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyngipay gol sinjak; ñing mangiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñing mangiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angiy, Betsayda angyngipay. Pen ñing gol kun sinjak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñing mangiy chemb biyan kaskas gaknin, nind amiy mangiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayingamb angiy ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep

kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyngip rek, nup angniny angak, “Nip suñ aynimuj angiy ninban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ñing ak kaskas gaknin, biynimb yip diy, ñing mangiy chemb namb biyan ayingiy bap ma mindpay. Ñing namb biyan nind amniyn anjen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak wining dand sandan angak.” ⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suñ ayaknin, minj nuk ak wining dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak angip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak wining dand amnon angamb,’ dand taspiyn angak.”

¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band wining dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suñ ayip mey biy angiy, angnimuj rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angniyep korip mingan ak ninjy angak, “Ninan! Nip suñ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuj rek ayip angak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suñ ayip angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angek ninjy, lotiw ñin ak gek suñ ayak angiy, Jiysis nup miluk ninjak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen angak, “Bapiy yand ak wonj ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angek, Jiwda

biyomb gok, nup nind ñanġjun anġiy gos niñyak ak, kilis yimb giy niñyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk anġip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn anġiy asap anġyak.”

Nop Anġek Ñinuk Wonġ Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip anġak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuñ rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniġgamb gok nep niñiy giniġgamb. Kun ak, Nop giniġgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giniġgamb. ²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok mañġyseġ yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niñiy, nimb mañġyseġ wal anġniġgambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyañ anġiy, gek tikjakniġgambay. ²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niñbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup anġek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniġgiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, Bi yip anġyokek winik anup, gosimb niñniġgambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niñniġgambay; perper mindeniġgambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumniġgiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niñey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeniġgambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok mañġyseġ kim mindep kiñiñ ak

mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiñiñ ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop anġek biynimb gok kuyip bilokniġgamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy wal ma anġnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok anġek, ²⁹ mañġyseġ tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyiġgipay gok, am Gor yip mindeniġgambay; pen mindrep ma giyiġgipay gok, miker yomb diniġgambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niñiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip anġgamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy anġip rek niñiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niñiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip anġek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek niñiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Anġiy Ma Niñbim Anġak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niñbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk anġip ak, niñind yimb nep anġip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek anġiy anġniġem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip anġñak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor anġyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak anġak. Melik kun ak niñiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niñen, Jon akañ biynimb gunap minim anġniġgambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niñrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma diniñmuñ anġiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip anġrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep anġak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin anġak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niñun anġiy, misen yimb niñbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip anġiy minim anġip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma

ninbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma ninjiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun angyi, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok ninrep gun angyi, per ninbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip angyi tikyak rek ninjiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen sun-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan angyi ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma ninbim ak ninjiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key ninjiy apeningamb, nup diningambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup ninje tep ginimun angyi nep ninbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup ninjek tep ginimun angyi, gos ak ma ninbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb ninjem, nimbip diningamb?”

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ninuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. Mosis angyi tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip angak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ñiyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, sun ayek ninjak rek, biynimb kunaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Nin namb kun ak, Jiwda nin yomb Pasopa apay ak man man gak rek, biynimb

kunaynep miñmon namb kun ak tangeyak. Kun ak ninjiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bisinj mindyinj ninjak; biynimb kunay yimb nep nup ninning apeyak. Ninjiy, yerer giningamb ak key ninjak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angningamb angyi, nup angak, “Chin keñmangiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon ninningambay angak.”

⁷ Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipan siskoy giy, mangiysek ñey ninningiy rek ma ayningamb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw angak, ⁹ “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys ominal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip angeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kunaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyaknin, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbiy kirpay gok, dand donwiy ma gep angak.” ¹³ Angek, binuk gok yiprunj wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Chin miñiy ninbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anjep mankumb biy winingamb angyi, per apun ak angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen Jiysis ninjak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden angningambay ak ninjiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy san diyak. ¹⁸ Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pangak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb sinak amyng niñyak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiñing kun sinak apchakek, niñy pirikyak angak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” ²¹ Kun angkek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miñgan angey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek niñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angyi, Tay-biyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Angey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmangyi ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbip per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angkek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angkek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban? ³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Bay-bol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyi semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy niñyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angkek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup niñiyng nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi niñningambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angingamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb

angyokningayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiy rek giyn angiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angip rek, giyn angiy winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mañgiysek gen tip ak tikjakningiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angak, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiý angiy angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn angip?”

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiý ma angnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mañgiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mañgiysek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angiy, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kuyip angiy, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simboningayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angiy gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angak, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angiy, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek ñiningambun?”

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angiy, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayingambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayingamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmañgiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angiy dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayingambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy,

mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb bired yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayniᅅgambay gok, perper nep mindeniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak aᅅgek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kuᅅaynep niᅅiy aᅅgyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgyak.”

⁶¹ Aᅅgyak kun ak, Jiysis key niᅅiy aᅅgak, “Minim kun ak aᅅgen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyoᅅ tip andkind amnakniᅅ, gos yerip niᅅniᅅgambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diniᅅgambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niᅅniᅅgamb, an nup gos ma niᅅniᅅgamb, an nup mimuᅅᅅ giniᅅgamb ak niᅅak ak mey, aᅅgak, “Ñimb gunap yip ma gosimb niᅅbim aᅅgak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek aᅅgiy aᅅgak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niᅅiy, yip gosimb niᅅniᅅgiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniᅅ, yip gosimb niᅅniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak aᅅᅅjiwakniᅅ, biynimb ap minim nup niᅅyiᅅgipay gok, kuᅅaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimiᅅᅅan ak kuyip aᅅᅅniᅅiy aᅅgak, “Ñimb kunep yip kiring amniᅅgambim?”

⁶⁸ Aᅅgek, Saymon Piyta aᅅgak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niᅅiy mey, perper mindeniᅅgambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niᅅbun:

nand Gor Bi suᅅ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan aᅅgak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun aᅅgek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimuᅅᅅ giniᅅgamb rek niᅅiy, kuyip aᅅgak, “Ñimb onep wimiᅅᅅan ak diᅅiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim aᅅgak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwdas biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñaᅅᅅniᅅᅅ gey niᅅiy, Jiwdiya propens ma giriᅅᅅyiᅅᅅgip; Galiyliy propens nep giriᅅᅅyiᅅᅅgip.

² Pen Jiwdas ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miᅅmiᅅ giyiᅅᅅgipay ak, maᅅ maᅅ gakniᅅ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niᅅyak rek, mindek ak apiy aᅅgyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niᅅniᅅᅅ winiᅅᅅiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niᅅniᅅᅅiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindniᅅᅅ gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; miseᅅ yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb maᅅᅅiysek niᅅniᅅᅅiy aᅅgyak.”

⁶ Kun aᅅᅅey, Jiysis kuyip aᅅgak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amniᅅᅅ amniᅅᅅgambim. Pen Gor yip aᅅᅅayip ñin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim aᅅᅅen niᅅiy, yip miluk niᅅbay; pen nimbip niᅅiy miluk niᅅniᅅᅅiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak maᅅ asaw rek, Jerusalem amniᅅᅅimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amniᅅᅅgambun aᅅgak.” ⁹ Kun aᅅᅅiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim aᅅᅅen niᅅiy, yip miluk niᅅbay; pen nimbip niᅅiy miluk niᅅniᅅᅅiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak maᅅ asaw rek, Jerusalem amniᅅᅅimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amniᅅᅅgambun aᅅgak.” ⁹ Kun aᅅᅅiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniᅅ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amniḡ; misenḡ ma amnak, wey wey giyḡ amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay anḡiy, biy-nimb kuḡay ap mindeyak gok kuyip anḡniḡyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biy-nimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap anḡyḡ anḡyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb anḡyak.” Gunap pen anḡyak, “Mer. Nuk biy-nimb gok kuyip tom gip sek anḡyak.”

¹⁴ Nḡn yomb kiyk kun ak, yep nḡn kaw bap nep mindakniḡ, Ji-ysis apchakiy, Gor anḡniḡep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim anḡḡak. ¹⁵ Anḡḡek niḡiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal anḡiy anḡyak, “Bi biy sikul ma anḡak ak pen, yergiy minim okok maḡyisek niḡimb anḡyak.”

¹⁶ Kun anḡyak ak pen, Jiysis anḡak, “Minim anḡḡimbiyḡn gok, yand key niḡiy ma apiyḡ; Bi yip anḡyokek winik anep gos nḡamb apiyḡ. ¹⁷ Biy-nimb Gor anḡip rek gun anḡiy gi dand amniḡgambay gok, Gor minim nup akanḡ, minim yand key apiyḡn ak, kuyip gos nḡek niḡniḡgambay. ¹⁸ Nimb niḡbim: biy-nimb minim kiyk key anḡniḡgambay gok, yimb chin aranimuḡ anḡiy, minim okok nimb okok nimb anḡniḡgambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup anḡniḡ wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep anḡniḡgamb ak mey; yesek anḡnimuḡ rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor anḡak anḡak rek low gunap anḡḡak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindok mer; yip yikop yimb nḡanḡniḡ gispim anḡak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biy-nimb ap mindeyak gok anḡyak, “Nip an nḡanḡniḡ gisap. Nip kichakiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Anḡey, Jiysis anḡak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb maḡyisek lotiw nḡn ak yenen kun

gip anḡiy, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis anḡak rek, nḡi gok tikiy, nḡn onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer; nasind yes sikop nind kiḡniḡ gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, nḡn gunap Jiwda lotiw nḡn ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw nḡn ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep suḡ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niḡbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niḡiy ma anḡnimimb; niḡrep giy, yipund giniḡgamb ar ak niḡiy anḡnimimb anḡak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyḡ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akanḡ Anḡyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biy-nimb gunap anḡyak, “Biyomb gok, bi nḡanḡun anḡiy niḡbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen niḡim! Bi kun ak nuk biy-nimb namb yomb biy minim anḡakniḡ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak anḡiy niḡbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyḡ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip anḡiy ma niḡbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin maḡyisek niḡbun anḡyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor anḡniḡep korip miḡan biyanḡ, minim anḡ nep mindiyḡ, meḡ miḡan dand araniy anḡak, “Nimbik yip niḡrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niḡbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biy-nimb anḡdep ak nep yip anḡyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip anḡyokek winik rek nup niḡbiyḡ; pen nimbik nup ma niḡbim anḡak.”

³⁰ Kun anḡek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun anḡiy niḡyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayniḡgambay anḡiy anḡayak nḡn ak ma owak rek, biy-nimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biy-nimb kuḡaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyḡ

yomb key yimb ak angyi ninyak. Ninji angyak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kunaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniym ginimunj rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyn yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkak angyak ninji, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip aminingayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyi piyowningambim ak pen, ma ninningambim. Yand aminingayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma ninningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angniying mindeningamb nup ma ninningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen anqip, ‘Yip piyow ninji ma ninningambim; aminingayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anqip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ning Kilam Rek Jiwi Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda nin yomb kiyk kun ak, nin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menng mingan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an kunam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ning ninningiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, Baybol buk ak anqip rek, ning nibmiy perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyan kilam jiwi winingamb angak.” ³⁹ Nin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy

tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ning kilam jiwi winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb ninye, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tung Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak ninji angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winingamb angyi kond mindyngipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyk yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak anqip rek, Jiwda bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt minmon nuk Betlihem angyak.” ⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kunay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Ninjak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok and-kind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb anqip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak ninind anqip angyi ninbay rek ninbim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos ninji ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma ninbay rek, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angninjak ak, kuyip angak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap ninjiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy ninningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.” ⁵³ [Kun angyi, kiyk mangyisek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angninep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup pinjiy kus kus gey, nuk bising mindyng, minim angni mindek. ³⁻⁴ Angni mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr ninjiy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos ninban angyak.”

⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angninep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimuj ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimuj sinjak nind diyoknimuj angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun

ak ninjiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangyisek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bising mindyng; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip rek?”

¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tangeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tangeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tangeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, ninind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok ninjiy, amningayn okok ninjiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma ninbim.

¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos ninjiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikniñ; ninind nep angyi tungasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominal minim ar nokom kun anep angeningayr mey; ak ninind apiyr angyi ninningambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, ninind apur angak.”

19 Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip niñy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip angak.”

20 Jiysis lotiw korip opriyñ dap yokpay miñgan ak, minim kun ak angnak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angayak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amniñgiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjiypiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amniñgambim

21 Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowniñgambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumniñgambim rek, amniñgayn tip ak ma niniñgambim angak.”

22 Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angiy yand amjiypiyn okok ma niniñgambim angiy ak, yenen kun angiy? Nuk key pikayning kun angiy?”

23 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyoñ nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn.

24 Kun ak niñy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumniñgambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angiy, gosimb ma niñniñgambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumniñgambim angak.”

25 Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angnimbiyn? 26 Nimbip minim anñ ginim ar ak, kuñaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mañgiysek niñrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angnimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niñjun angiy nep niñbim angak.”

27 Jiysis Nop nup angiy minim angak kun ak ma niñyak rek,

kuyip angak, 28 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñanñbirikniñgambim ñin ak, giniñgamb giniñgamb rek niñy anñniñgambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niñy ma giyiñgip; Nop minim angniyiñgip rek nep niñy angyiñgip anñniñgambim.’ 29 Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

30 Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep nup Kiyn yomb key yimb ak angiy gos niñyak.

31 Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyn yomb key yimb angiy niñyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diniñgambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok.

32 Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niñy, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

33 Kun angek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalam-bis woñg rek ma gipun angyak.”

34 Kun angyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpay. 35 Biynimb kalambis woñg gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiñ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. 36 Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeniñgamb, biynimb kalambis woñg gipay rek ma mindeniñgambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgambim.

37 Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niñbiyn ak pen; nuk giyiñgip rek ma giy, minim

apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangning gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niñnik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim anggak.”

³⁹ Angek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim anggak.”

Angey, Jiysis anggak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyingip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor angip rek, minim niñind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyingip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim anggak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Chinup wan siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin anggak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen anggak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiy ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key ninjy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niñrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niñun angiy gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niñimb ar anep gun angiy niñbim. Nuk kiñiñ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niñiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niñind apiyn ak niñiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim anggak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abañ ayip angambun ak, niñind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey anggak, “Yip kichekiy ma abañ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angiy ma niñbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niñrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranañ angiy niñimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kunningamb, perper nep mindeningamb anggak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kunningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niñbun, niñind nip kichekiy abañ ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angiy niñban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis anggak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niñbim. Yand mey nup niñbiyn. Pen nup ma niñbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim angip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, niñind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak anggak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niñrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kon-

donj okok mindyngip anup ninjik angyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindniknin, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angninep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyng, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak ninji, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok ninji, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninjan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonj nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninjim; kisyim apek wonj gep rek ma ayningamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayokninin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak ninying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimb angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bisinj mindyngip

tap nen asimb angyingip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?” ¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angyi, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayokninin angek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip Angyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin ninjak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵ nup angyak “Yergiy windin ninban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun angyi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angninjiy angyak, “Bi windin nip gek ninban kun ak, nup bi yerip angyi ninban?”

Angey angak, “Yand ninbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim anjep bap angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sun ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angey aperik

ngyak, ¹⁹ “Ni biy ñi nirik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Ni chir angrik.” Anger angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik.” Kun anger angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninjimb?” ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber ninrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angyi angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi ninñingambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiyminay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek suñ ayip angyi ma angrik, “Ni ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb ninjimb ak ma ninbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angninem, angñiningamb angrik.”

²⁴ Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angey apek angyak, “Nip suñ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin ninbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak.”

²⁵ Kun angey, kuyip pen angak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma ninbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy ninrep gipiyn ak ninbiyn angak.”

²⁶ Angek angyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb ninban?”

²⁷ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik angñen ninbim ak pen, yenen tip ak ninun angyi aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindning gos ninbim?”

²⁸ Kun angek, nup ang giy angyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim angñek angyingip ak ninbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Angeyak angak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suñ ayip ak pen; akay nimb angyi ma ninbim! ³¹ Pen chin ninbun; tap siy tap timey giyñg, Gor

nup angninon ma ninñingamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniney, angningambay rek giningamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tiyak bap gey suñ ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop angak.”

³⁴ Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñining gispan?” Kun angyi, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak ninjiy, am nup piyow ninjiy angak, “Nand Bi bap Ninuk ak nup gosimb ninban?”

³⁶ Angek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb ninjimb angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik ninban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis minddek kiññ sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb ninbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak ninñingambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayingamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiy man kun sijak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen ninrep gipun angyi

ninbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak dingingambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy miŋgan ak mindakniŋ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjrimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay. ² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miŋgan amniŋ, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy miŋgan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup ninrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak meŋg miŋgan nup ak ninningambay rek, kuyip yimb angyiŋg, poŋind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniŋ, kiyk kisen giningambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, meŋg miŋgan nup ak ma ninningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak angyi ma tik niŋyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niŋeyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giyiŋg, tap kaskas niŋningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angyi nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niŋyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniŋg, timey giniŋg, pikayniŋ nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniŋgiy angyi winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angyi monmon kumningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wong maniy nep giyiŋg, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma ninningambay. Kayn ayndik gok niŋiy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen ninrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen ninrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angyi kumningayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy wong yip angyip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miŋmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miŋmon okok kunep diniŋayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak ninningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angyi kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niŋiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angyi kumningayn; tikjakiyn angyi tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angyip angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niŋsipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niŋbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angnep korip opyim giyak niŋ ak miŋiy wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Niŋ kun ak, yombip niŋ

ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindaknin, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyn yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angey ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, ninjind anqip angyi ma ninbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninji, Gor nep angek gip angyi ninnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma ninbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsyp yand gok kuyip ninbiyn; kiyk pen menj mingan yip ak ninji, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninji, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninji, nip ñang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak anj sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip ñang pikayning gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyngipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak ak ninjind angyi tikyak.

³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninji, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb anj sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñang pikayning gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninji, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; ninningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñang pikñiyngip miñmon tinjon okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, ninjind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk ominal mindyngipiyr. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay ominal Jiysis nup minim pinjiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bunjiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak ninji angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key ninimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb

ayingip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak ninjy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek ominjal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.” ⁸ Kun anggek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb sinjbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikning geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispan?”

⁹ Anggeyak angak, “Nimb ninbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranjeningambay gok, melik ak ninjyng tangeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikningambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranjiy, melik ma ninjningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun anggiy, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb angak.”

¹² Anggek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayningamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb anggiy angak ak pen, kiyk angniyak-enj, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma ninjey, kuyip misen anggiy angak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen anggiy miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk anggiy gosimb ninjningambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Anggek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiyas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Ninjak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin ominjal ominjal

pandikip angyak.” ¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem man sinak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb ninjy aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw anggey ninjy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup ninjy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand ninbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angnijeningamban, angningamban rek giningamb angak.”

²³ Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁴ Anggek angak, “Yand ninbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁵ Anggek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb ninjningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak ninban?”

²⁷ Anggek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip ninbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay anggiy angniyek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay anggiy angnijsap angak.” ²⁹ Anggek, Mariya minim kun ak ninjy, kasek tikjakiy, nup ninjning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata ninjak tip sinjak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angniyak-enj, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap anggiy, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup ninjy, mindek ak jun panggiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy

mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am ninjun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok ninji angyak, ³⁶ “Ninim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb ninbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin ominal ominal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb ninmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek ninningamban apiyn angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokek, Jiysis kuyongiy ninji angak, “Bapiy. Nip per angninen yip ninban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angninsipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, ninrep giningiy angyi aspiyn angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.” ⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisok yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñangning Gos Ninjak
(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup ninning wiyak kun gok, kunaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak ninji, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi ninjak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angñiyak. ⁴⁷ Angñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiyn ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Ninji kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mangyisek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angye, Rom biyomb gok kiyñ kiyk bap key angaysipay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor angninep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiyn namb ak tikjakiy angak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin mangyisek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor ninji gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumingamb angyi minim kun ak angak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok mangyisek di jimñiy ay, kiññ nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angyi, anğ amiy apiy giyñgipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma girangyñgip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yepirim biynimb

kunay ma mindyngipay gol sinjak mindyngipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gakniñ, sun mindonjun angyi, biynimb kunaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonḡ ñiyiḡ mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angninep korip miḡgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niñun angyi, pen angninek pen angninek giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiḡgamb akan mer angyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angyi angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niñiy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winiḡgambun angyak.”

12

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

¹ Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakniñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb ñiñun angyi, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisinḡ mindyakniñ, Mata keñmanḡiy gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miḡgan kun ak manḡiysek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimuḡgak ak anḡgak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep anḡgak.” ⁶ Nuk kun anḡgak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiñing ma anḡgak; maniy wand ak dand tanḡiy, gunap kapkap siy diyinḡip rek kun anḡgak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis anḡgak, “Mariya nup ma anḡgan. Wel kun ak yip komniḡgambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimḡprek gok yip, per mindeniḡgambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeniḡgayn anḡgak.”

*Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñanḡun
Anḡiy Niñyak*

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anḡey niñiy, Jerusalem biynimb kunaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñeyak, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñanḡun anḡiy gos ak niñyak.

*Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak
Anḡyakniñ Jerusalem Amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk
19:28-40)*

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw anḡey niñiy, ¹³ nup am niñun angyi, alband kas tik dand apyḡḡ, suk yomb anḡyḡḡ anḡyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeniḡgamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeniḡgamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimuj anḡyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis donḡiy marip ar bisḡiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy anḡyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy anḡyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak donḡiy marip ar ak bisḡiy asaw anḡyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giniḡgamb anḡgak rek nep gisap anḡiy ma niñyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk

ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, minim yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak anğ amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjenñamb ak niñning amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñiy, kiyk nep minim angyi angyak, “Niñim! Gi mer niñiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangyisek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simboñning Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. ²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niñiy angyak, “Buñgiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun anğey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak anğñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup anğñirik. ²³ Anğñer, Jiysis anğak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araniñgambay. ²⁴ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangyi ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangyi kuñaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giniñgamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giniñgambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giniñgambun akan, mindrep ma giniñgambun ak tap yikop angyi niñningambay gok; permindep ak diniñgambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp giniñg, minim yip ak kindik giniñgiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeniñgayn ak, yip nep mindoniñgambun.

Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giniñgambay gok kuyip direp giniñgamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angyi Minim Anğak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip anğnim? Bapiy yip miker ñiniñg gispan ak, kirgan anğnim? Mer! Kun ma anğnim. Miker kun ak diniñg ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuñ anğak.”

Kun anğakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb anğak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn araneke niñningambay anğak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angyi angyak.”

³⁰ Kun anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan angyi ma angyi, nimbip niñim angyi angyi. ³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angyi giniñgayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giniñgambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikniñgamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay anğak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim anğak kun ak, chinup nen angyi kumningamb rek anğak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeniñgamb anğayak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirikniñgambay apan?’

Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niñrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwing dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan angiy am wikan bap key weying mindek. ³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak. ³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayningamb angiy, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiñy yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niñiy tikak.

⁴² Pen mangiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep koprip ak ma amningambun angiy, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñiyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niñek tep ginimuy ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angiy giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis menñ miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb. ⁴⁵ Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niñbay. ⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayning winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma diningambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. ⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma niñyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy angayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen

biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñang ayei kumiy Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angiy, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap ñiñning bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok mañgiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niñiy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek pongay, ⁵ ñiñg ak diys miñgan ak pañgiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñiñg ay yokying, tawil pañgak kun ak wiykying gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñiñg ay yokiy angek angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñiñg ay yokning gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñiñg ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñiñg ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñiñg ay yokninin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñiñg pikñinimin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok ñiñg pikyokey, mumbwak okok mañgiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen girangey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñiñg ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimung gining gak ak niñak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñiñg ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Nimbip

tomb ñiñg ay yokpiyn minim kiñiy ak, niñbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiysa angiy, Biyomb angiy gipim ak, niñind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñiñg ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñiñg ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mañgiysek gek tep giningamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’ ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angiy Angniñak

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñangningambay angak.”

22 Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angyi, gos par ayiņ penpen niņyak. 23 Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiņgip ak, kiņiņ siņak bisiņg mindek ak mey, 24 Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angnin angak.”

25 Angek, Jiysis mindek siņak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

26 Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñiņ sup biyaņ tawiy ñiņiņgayn anep angak.” Kun angyi biret ak diy, di ñiņ sup biyaņ tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñiņak. 27 Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniņ, Jiysis nup angak, “Giniņ gispan ak, kasek gan angak.” 28-30 Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniņ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angyi ma niņyak. Kiyk angnin yak-eņ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiņiņgambun gok tawaņ angyi akaņ; biyimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñaņ angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

31 Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniņ, Jiysis angak, “Miņiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyip rek geniņgamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araniņgamb. 32 Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araniņgamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araniņgamb ak mey, miņiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araniņgamb.

33 “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeniņgayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niņiņgambim. Ji-wda kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amji piy ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayiņiņgamb.

34 “Pen miņiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angniniņg gispiyn. Low

kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb ay piyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. 35 Kun geniņgambim, biyimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niņrep giniņgambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niņbiyn Angnin gamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

36 Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay aniņg gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amji piy okok miņiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giniņgamban angak.”

37 Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miņiy kindik ma giniņgayn? Nip kondan yip ñan ganyin gambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

38 Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom niņban? Nip niņind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angnin gamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niņbiyn angyi, won omiņal nokom angnin gamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

1 Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niņnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niņiy, yip gosimb niņiy ginimimb. 2 Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuņaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geniņgayn. Pen tip kuņay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. 3 Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poņind amniņgayn. 4 Amniņg gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niņbim angak.”

5 Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amji pan? Chin ma niņbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen

amningamban ar kun ak ninjy amningambun angak.”

⁶ Angek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay. ⁷ Yip ninrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep ninrep gip-kip. Pen man mindip, yip ninrep giningambim rek, nup kunep ninrep giningambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma ninjy kun aspan? Biynimb yip ninbay gok, Bapiy nup ninbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey ninjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindpiyr angiy gos ak ma ninban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, ninind angiy ninnimimb. Pen gos kun ak ninep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok ninjy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angiy gos ak ninnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angnijsipun angiy, Bapiy nup angnijeneningambim, yand yimb nup arananj angiy, angningambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angnijem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim.

¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angnijen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb.

¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak angiy ma ninbay; windin kunep ma ninbay; angnihey kuyip bak aynimuj rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup ninbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok,

yip yep won bap nep ninjy, kisen ma ninningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip ninningambim. ²⁰ Nin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep ninrep giningambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip ninjy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip ninrep giningambim angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwdas nup mimung gak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip ninrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma ninningambay?”

²³ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak nin dipay. Kun giy nindey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand

mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy anğñispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñyng nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giningambim. ²⁷ Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakniñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniñ gisap angyi, miñmiñ giyng nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi; niñrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy anğip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak. ² Alik mangyi ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kunaynep piynimuj angyi timbrik tep gek, kunaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep anğñen niñbim rek, sunrep mindpim ak

mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangyi piyningamb; key mindiy mangyi ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangyi kunay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon danğiy pay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niñyng, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip anğniñningambim ak; anğningambim rek giningayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayng mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayng nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayng nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayng, nimbip angyi kumningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayng mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, bungyi yand yimb gok mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma anğningayn; bungyi wong along yand gok anğningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angyi, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip anğñimb gok, nimbip anğñimbiyn ak mey, bungyi wong along yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimb

yip dun angyi ma dipik, gos yand key ninji, mangiy piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angyi, nimbip diy, wonj ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piyng, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angyi angneningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pen-pen wasemb ayng mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gispay angyi niñnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angyi, di wasemb ayyiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key ninji denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niñbay. ²⁰ Pen niñbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wonj giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep dingingiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angñembini, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipayap. Pen ap kuyip angñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angyi kim amningiy rek ma ayingamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipay ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen ninji yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak dingingambay.

“Pen yip miluk niñbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niñbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niñbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim niñind nep angyi kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiñiñ giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angyi angñiningambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niñrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikningambim angyi apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok ang mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb angningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niñbay rek, gos yesek ar gok ninji, Gor nup tep ginimur angyi, nimbip pikaying nep gi mindeningambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip nind angñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek ninji, angak rek nep gisap angningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik; ⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angyi, ma angnisipim. ⁶ Amjipiyn angen ninji, mindmangiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond

mindeningamb ak winingamb.
 8 Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak niñiy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak niñiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñiñ ak niñiy giningambay.

9 Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim aňgningamb.

10 Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip aňgningamb, 'Biynimb suñ-tep mindniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim aňgningamb.'

11 Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miñgan ayniñsipiyn rek, kunep aňgningamb.

12 "Minim yand kuñaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, niñdinimimb rek ma ayip. 13-14 Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep aňgip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor aňgningamb minim anep gos ñiying; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb. 15 Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñningambim.

16 "Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim aňgak."

17-18 Jiysis kun aňgek, binuk gok kiyk keynep aňgyak, "Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim aňgip minim ak yerip?"

19 Kun aňgiy, Jiysis nup aňgniñning geyak, nuk key niñiy aňgak, "Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap

mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen aňgniñsipim? 20 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy aňg mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

21 Biyn gok ñapan ñiñakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. 22 Nimb biyn ñapan ñiñakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak puñgriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

23 "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma aňgniñningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip aňgniñsipun aňgiy, aňgniñeningambim aňgningambim rek giningamb. 24 Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip aňgniñsipun aňgiy aňgniñem, aňgniñningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

25 "Bapiy minim nup ar ak aňgning, per minim paydoñ ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma aňgningayn; misen nep aňgningayn. 26 Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip aňgniñsipun aňgiy aňgniñeningambim, aňgningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip aňgniñem, yand pen nup aňgniñningayn aňgiy, ma aspiyn. 27 Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. 28 Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjiypiyn aňgak."

29 Jiysis kun aňgek, binuk gok aňgyak, "Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey, 30 chin niñbun: nand minim okok mañgiysek niñban. Biynimb

gunap minim angninrep kiyk minddek, nip ma angninbay won ak, key ninji kuyip angnimban. Gipan kun ak chin ninbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy ninrep gipim?

³² Niñim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb angyi, nimbip minim angnimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuj rek gok, mañgiysek di talak mingan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angninjak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwi, kuyongiy ninji angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip angnaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuj. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok mañgiysek ninmindiy, biynimb yip angnaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap angninbay gok angninjiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak ninji, yip yoknak ak ninji mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimuj angyi yip wong angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dining gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, ominal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma ninjeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angnak

me, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angyi, angnirep gen, nip gosimb ninji, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak ninbay. ⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angnen ninbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep ninrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angyi, nip angnisipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angyi asipiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñin nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; mañgiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angyi ninjimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angyi tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk ninmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angnisipiyn. Angnisipiyn kun ak ninjey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuj angyi aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angnen ninbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk ninbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninjimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk ninbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy angyi ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey

ma giningiy angy aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niniy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksiyiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak ninrep mindyinj, nip marik giningiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angyi yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angnisipiyn; kiy minim angyey, yip kisen gosimb ninningambay gok kuyip sek nip angnisipiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer; bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, mangyisek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niniy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninningiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak ninningiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimur angyi ninaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip ninningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma ninbay; yand nip ninbiyn. Nip ninbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angyen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninbay. ²⁶ Pen

miñiy giningayn rek niniy, nip Bi yerip rek ak ninrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak ninrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giningiy angak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angninij, binuk gok yip ñinj sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wonq per am nan-giyingipay mingan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimunq gak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb gok sek nup angyeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap ponind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gining gak ak key ninjak rek, apeyak sinjak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angyey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinjak minddek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken ling amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

⁸ Angyey angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tangiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amningiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyingip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip lingey amnan! Ning silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñinimur angiy ninban?”

¹² Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angiy,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kansol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda mangiysek kim amemb rek ayingamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyngipay baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angiy, Piyta nup ponind baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyngipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sinak dangiy, jakiy nep manjiy mindeyak. Piyta

nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon manjiy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyngip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyngip ak sek angniñak. ²⁰ Kun giy angniñek angak, “Yand minim gunap wegyiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniñep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyn. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniñsipim? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angnik ak niñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniñnimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angak, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angak angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim ninind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikiyak rek mindakniñ, angak dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon manjiy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund

timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip ninbiy; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniy, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniy, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miñgan amon, chinup asiñ wilikningamb angiy, mis akyañ mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniy, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip ninjiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek ninjiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñanggayon kumningiy angiy bap ma mindip angyak.” ³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay angiy, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miñgan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyy kiyk ak akan?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angniñsipan ak; menj miñgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap menj miñgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angiy kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbonjgep yomb nak gok nep

nip dand opay. Nand kiyy mind-ningey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyy man ar biy mindipay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyy mindning gembiniy, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyy mindipay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angkek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiyy bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiy. Biynimb minim ninjind yimb ak dinjun angiy ninbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angkek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kunaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angiy ninjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paylat minim kun ak angiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma ninbiy. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyy nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimuñ akan?” ⁴⁰ Angek, kiyy menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyningip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun anğeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok anğek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyiñ anğyak, ³ “Jiwda kiyn kiyk ak, pernep mindonimun anğyak.” Kun anğyñg, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip anğak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap anğniñen, anğek niñningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn anğak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip anğak, “Nup niñim anğak.”

⁶ Kun anğek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niñiy anğyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik aynimimb anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, Paylat anğak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn anğak.”

⁷ Anğek, Jiwda kay anğyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anğip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimun nokom anğyak.”

⁸ Kun anğeyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup anğniñiy anğak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Anğek, minim bap pen ma yimb anğek, ¹⁰ Paylat anğak, “Yip minim ma anğningamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokniñg wisik yokniñgayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirikniñ angen, ñanğbirik anñingambay anğak.”

¹¹ Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep anğek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diniñgamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diniñgambay anğak.”

¹² Jiysis kun anğek, Paylat nup yikop anğyokiyn anğiy gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay menğ miñgan dand araniy anğyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniñgamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bunğiy nuk ma mindeniñgamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñanğun anğiy niñbay anğyak.”

¹³ Kun anğeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poñind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar siñbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” anğyñgipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip anğak, “Kiyn nimbik ak anğak!” ¹⁵ Anğek, menğ miñgan dand araniy anğyak, “Ñanğ ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayan anğyak.”

Anğey, Paylat anğak, “Kiyn yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik aynim?”

Anğek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok anğyak, “Kiyn chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip anğyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy anğ dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip anğak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirikniñimb anğak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñanğbirikyak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan

ñangbirikiy; bi ominal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikiyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak mañ kun sinjak mindek rek, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyi ma mindonimun; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk angyi, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyi angyi tiknimin angyak.’” ²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ay, amiybi ominal ominal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik dinging angyak, ²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimun angyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek niñiy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikiyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun angingambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikiyak gol sinjak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayinjiy ak, kunep ap mañ kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak

angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup ponind korip amiy, yip mindyingingipiy.

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wong ar nuk ak mangiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikiyak ak niñind aynimun angyi angak, “Yip kuñam kinjik gip angak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Pinjiyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niñiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimun angyi, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayninjiy angyak.” ³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyi amiy niñyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjin sinjak pinjiyak, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tinjiy nup ak, bap ma pikpangingambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi pinjiyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb

kunep niñnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñiy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñiy pirikiy, misen ma angyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup angninek, yaw angakniñ, diniñg amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kunaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komniñg, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak mañ kun siñak woñgday bap mindek. Pen woñgday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikniñg gakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piyta

yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niñniñg, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyi sanDIRIK. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyan nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakniñgamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminay Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy angy mindyng, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik omiñal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol omiñal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anger angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyi tunğandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowspan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-en, bi woñgday nop nimb anep yip

asap angyi angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma dininj mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angip, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjiyiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup ninjiy aswiyn angak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip anggak.

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Gok Ninyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sañind amnakniñ, binuk gok Ji-wda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misenji giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindenji angak.”

²⁰ Kun angyi ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk ninjiy, ak Jiysis nep angyi kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindenji. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksipiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angak.” ²² Kun angyi, añinj band nuk ak kuyip pung yokying angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb.

²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, ninjiy kirgining kirginingambim. Pen ninjiy ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Misenj Gek Tomas Ninjak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misenji giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup ninjiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup ninbun angyeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiypay ak sek dininjij nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angyi ninningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misenji giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindenji angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangyi nand ak, yip ñangyak miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayninjan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angyi yip gosimb ninjimin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misenji ninjiy mey, yip gosimb ninban ak pen; biynimb yip misenji ma ninjiy, yip gosimb ninjiy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok ninmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kuñaynep giyinjip rek, mangyisek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyinjipun ak nep angyi, nup gosimb ninjem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim angyi tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninyak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piya ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy

propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñiñg chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek niñyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amñipiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amñingambun angyi, am nuk yip bot diy, giranğeyranğey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñiñg chemb gol siñak mindek, nup niñyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angyi ma niñyak. ⁵ Nuk angak, “Bunğiy sikop. Nimb piys nen giranğ mer niñbim?” Angek, “Yaw angyak.” ⁶ Kun anğey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diniñgambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñiñg namb biyan yokiy, piys kunay yimb nep diy, lipiñgey winimun rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek niñiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tunğasik ay, pindenğ ñiñg namb biyan ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, lipiñg dand ñiñg gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy niñyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.” ¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kunaynep mindek kun ak, lipiñg dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma punğrikak.

¹² Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñiñim angek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angyi nup ma anğniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angyi, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñiñyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyi, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niñban akan angek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom anğniñek, Piyta gos miker aying angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok manğiysek niñban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand key niñban angak.”

Angek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key niñban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniñgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñanğiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amniñg giniñgamban okok dand amniñgambay angak.” ¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñanğ aying gey, nuk anğniñgamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñanğnimimb angek,” nup ñanğniñgambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniŋ, Piyta tungandikiy niŋak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiŋgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiŋiŋ siŋak biŋiŋ mindiy angak, “An nip mimuŋg giniŋgamb angak ak.” ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niŋiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giniŋgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiŋgamb?”

²² Angek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniŋ, andkind winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chiŋgiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyiŋgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumniŋgamb angyiŋgipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumniŋgamb angyi ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniŋ winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niŋiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin maŋgiyseki niŋbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niŋind yimb anep tiksipiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuŋaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok maŋgiyseki tik buk biyaŋ ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyng yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak.
3 Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kanjol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyong amnak.

4 Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. 5 Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, nimbip ñing anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

6 Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiņy chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giniņgambun?”

7 Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņningambim. 8 Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya

biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip anğñiniñgambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniñ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyonñ amnak. Binuk gok niñmindyakniñ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyonñgiy niñmindyakniñ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiñal ap mindeyak mañ siñak miseñ giy, anğrik, ¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyonñ niñmindpim? Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiñgamb anğrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiñal kun ak, kun anğiy amnirikniñ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup anğniñniñg, kinyiñgipay korip ar biyonñ miñgan ak nan-giy, Gor nup anğniñyñgipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiyyiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siñak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niñim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimunğ niñak anup giniñgamb rek anğiy tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wonğ ak jimñiy giyiñgipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimunğ niñiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, konñgiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiñg mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun

giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek niñiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama anğyak. Akeldama anğyak minim kiñniñ ak, likañ yowak miñmon anğiy anğyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeniñgiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wonğ nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimunğ angak.’ ²¹⁻²² Angak kun ak, chin bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanğiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak ak niñiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyonñ amek niñak bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, anğñirep giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun anğek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ anğyiñgipay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy anğay, Jiysis nup anğniñiy anğyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimunğ anğiy bi omiñal biy anğaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos niñiy gipay rek niñban ak mey, nip anğniñsipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak anğey,’ niñiy dinjun anğyak.” ²⁶ Kun anğiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip anğiy, ap korip miñgan nokom bap mindeyak. ² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyonñ anğiy, yinğen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangiysek niñyak. ³ Pen won kun anep mon manñan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ,

4 Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

5 Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nangi mindeyak ak mey, 6 giw yomb kun ak angek ninjiy, yergip angyi, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy ninjak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak.

7-8 Kiyk ninjiy, wal angyi angyak, "Biynimb guniy mangyisek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay?"

9 Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, 10 gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb.

11 Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niñsipun angyak." 12 Kun angyi, gos kunay niñing, pen angnijek, pen angnijek giy angyak, "Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi," gos kunay yimb ninjak.

13 Pen biynimb gunap angyak, "Ak ñing wayn kunay ñimbij, sakiy ay aspay angyak."

Piyta Minim Anğñak

14 Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, "Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak ninim. 15 Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbij ma aspun. Ñing wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma

ñimbay; dungep won anep ñimbay. 16 Chin pen minim yimb keykey anğambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip. 17 Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

'Gor angyip, "Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangyisek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikningambay.

18 Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wonğ giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñiningambay.

19 Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb. 20 Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb. 21 Pen biynimb yip angniningambay gok, kuyip diningayn angyip" angak.'

22 Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak anğjiwiw angak, "Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim anğning gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek ninjiy, Gor Ñinuk nep anğningambay angyi, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñbim. 23 Nuk giningambim rek ninjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon

ñangbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimur rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy angak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per aymindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimur rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ ‘Yip angiy “Ñi suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuying yowningamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjen ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giningayn angak.’”

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak angiy angak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key ninrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw mingan ak, miñiy kunep ninbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim angep ak mey, nuk ninak: Gor nup ninind yimb angiy angak, “Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiy mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindingamb angak.”

³¹ Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt ninak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuying yownimur rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakningamb rek ninijy minim kun ak angak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key ninijy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand angiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb angak, minim keykey aspun biy ninšipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyon

ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk ninbay gok, talak mingan nand okok mindeningambay angak.’

³⁶ “Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb ninrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindiyngipun ak angak.”

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak angak, biynimb mindeyok gok gos kuñay yimb ninijy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninijy, ñing piknimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninijy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayningambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.’ Kun ak ninbun. Gor biynimb nuk dinijy gip gok kuyip manjiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb ninijy, minim gunap angiy angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb dinijyambim angak.”

⁴¹ Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angak, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninijy, ñing pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angñiyngipay ak ninrep gun angiy, ang amiy apiy giyinj,

biret tipang jimñiy ñimbying, Gor nup angñingiyog mindyingingpay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyingingpay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikkak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak. ⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokying, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñ; Gor angñingep korip ak am nangiyingingpay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand araniñ, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giying, tap jimñiy ñimbyingingpay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyingingpay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angñingep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol sinjak ayey, bising mindyinging. Mindying, biynimb Gor angñingep korip miñgan apiy amyingingpay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimband angyingip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angñingniñ, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.” ⁴ Angek, kiyminay nup niñyinjsek ay mindying, Piyta angak, “Chirupmiñay niñan angak!” ⁵ Angek, yip tap ñining gispuyr angiy, niñmindek, ⁶ Piyta

angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, “Tikjakiy sanñan!”” ⁷ Kun angiy, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok sun ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiyminay yip Gor angñingep korip miñgan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol sinjak mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimband angip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kunay niñyak.

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angñingep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay miñgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kunay niñyak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspim? Kiyminay bi sun- tep omiñal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy, bi kun biy kinjen tasap angiy gos ak niñsipim?” ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angñingyingipay Gor ak nep gek sun ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ninuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angiy gip. Nimb pen, Ninuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn angak, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy sun ayamb niñbim. Bi

Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiṅay gos ñek, gek suṅ ayningamb aṅgiy di jakñirukniṅ, gek suṅ ayip.

17 “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. 18 Pen Gor, bi minim nup aṅgep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek aṅgyak, ‘Kisen Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kunningamb aṅgyak’ ak mey; aṅgyak rek nep gipik. 19 Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niṅmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niṅeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniṅ mindeningambim. 20 Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyṅ aṅgiy’ kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. 21 Pen bi Gor minim aṅgep gok wosrey aṅgyak rek, nuk semb biyoṅ mindip rek mindip, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniṅ winingamb. 22 Bi Gor minim aṅgep Mosis aṅgak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup aṅgep yand rek bap yokek, minim aṅgningamb ak niṅrep ginimimb. 23 Biyṅnimb ma niṅningambay gok, biyṅnimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeningambay aṅgak.’

24 “Bi Gor minim aṅgep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim aṅgep kisen wiyak gok sek minim aṅgyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy aṅgyak. 25 Bi minim aṅgyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniṅgayn aṅgiy minim aṅgayak. Nup minim aṅgay aṅgak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikningambay gok, bap mindek mey; biyṅnimb okok maṅgiysek tep giniṅgamb aṅgak.’

26 Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokning aṅgak, Yisrel biyṅnimb kuyip nind yoken maṅgiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniṅgiy aṅgiy’ yokek awak aṅgak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

1-3 Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak aṅñirikniṅ, bi Gor nup simbonṅep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim aṅgrik kun ak niṅiy, biyṅnimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak aṅñispiyr aṅgiy, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dunṅep won biy mer, toy kor gep aṅgyak. 4 Pen minim aṅgrik ñin kun ak, biyṅnimb kuṅay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak. Biyṅ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

5-6 Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniṅ, per giyṅgipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonṅep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biyṅnimb nuk gunap sek minim aṅgeyak namb kun ak, ap niṅmindeyak. 7 Kun giy niṅmindyakniṅ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siṅak ay aṅgyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suṅ ayip? Tap yerip ak aṅgriṅiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiy?”

8 Aṅgeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey aṅgak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, 9 bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suṅ ayip aṅgiy, aṅgriṅsipim? 10 Nimb Yisrel biyṅnimb maṅgiysek, minim aspiyṅ ak niṅrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyoṅ ñaṅgrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek

tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sun ayek, tangrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, 'Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak pinjyñiy mindip angyak.'

¹² Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindonin gambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy aynin giy rek ma mindip angak."

¹³ Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok ninjiy angyak, "Bi ominjal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyinigipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak." ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey sun ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipminay an giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, "Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiy angyak." Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, "Bi ominjal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek ninbay. Kun ak kuyipminay yesek gipiyr angy, anjun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger ninin giy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anjun angyak." Kun angy, kuyipminay angey aper angyak, "Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiy angyak."

¹⁹ Kun angey, pen angrik, "Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak ninor, Gor nup tep giningamb akan; nimb key ninim. ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angnin in gambur angrik."

²¹⁻²² Kun angerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key ninjiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen

sun ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominjal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goningambun; kaljiwnin gambay angy, kuyipminay yikop minim yomb angy, anj mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ninjak Gok Gor Nup Angninyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipminay kun giy anj mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip ninjiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak angnirik.

²⁴ Angerik ninjiy, mangiysek Gor nup angninjiy angyak, "Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ñing solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek gaynak. ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak angy angak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwi, Gor apiyminay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiyminay tap bap giningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim anj jimñiy, Gor apiyminay yip penpen ginjun angy, minj moka giy mindpay angak.'

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak ninind yimb angy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim anj ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak. ²⁸ Pen nind 'Krays nup kun giningambay angnak' ak mey, yaw angey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ "Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay.

5

Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angninjun. ³⁰ Angniying, Ninak suņ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suņ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy angnin mindyakniņ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angniyak.

Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak kun gok, minim ar nokom angyi, gos ar nokom niņiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy angyi ma niņyak; tap chin jimniy angyi niņyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyingipay, “Jiysis nup ñanğ ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niņnuk angyingipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mangyisek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diying, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip niyingipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok niyingipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiņ tik dand amiy tikiyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angnirep giyngip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas angyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap anğek tawyakniņ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

Ananayas Ber Yesek Anğrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nunğumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniņ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunğumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nunğumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta anğak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek angyi apan, ‘Maniy mangyisek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniņg yokpinap; kirginiņg kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; mangyisek dand wining dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring wining; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan anğak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun anğek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niņiy, jel pirikiyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunğumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niņak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup anğak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Anğek anğak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak anğak.”

⁹ Kun anğek, Piyta nup anğak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniņ ayniņ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niņningamb angyi kun apiyr? Niņan! Nanğumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay

kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amning gispay angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angakniņ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb anņin siņak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nuņgumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niņyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nuņgumiy nup komyak gol siņak komyak. ¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niņiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyiņg mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok maņgiysek ap nan-giyiņgipay; Gor anņniņep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band anņyiņgipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niņey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yiņgong giņjun anņiy pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yiņgong giyiņgipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niņiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miņgan miņgan par ay anņyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniņeniņgamb, suņ ayiņgamb anņyak” ¹⁶ Biynimb miņmon yep maņ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malniluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek maņgiysek suņ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek niņiy, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb ak sek, buņgiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niņiy, ¹⁸ miņ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalam-bis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisiyim biyaņ, Gor anņek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip anņek mis amniyak. ²⁰ Amey anņak, “Nimb Gor anņniņep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeniņgambay minim ak, anņniimimb anņak.” ²¹ Anņek, miņmon tikakniņ, Gor anņniņep korip ak amiy, enjol ak anņak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim anņniyak. Kun giy anņniyakniņ, Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk anņek, ap kanjsol miytiyņ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip anņyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miņiy am poņind owim anņyak.”

²² Anņeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niņyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy anņyak, ²³ “Chin amiy niņbun; kinjen ak giņiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niņmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miņgan biyaņ amiy niņbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay anņyak.”

²⁴ Kun anņeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek niņiy, yergip anņiy, gos kuņaynep niņyak. ²⁵ Kun giy niņmindyakniņ, bi bap apiy, kuyip anņak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor anņniņep korip miņgan ak mindyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip minim anņniispay anņak.”

26-27 Kun angek, Jiwdas poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok duning amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyi, kuyip ma angy giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, 28 “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; angy mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangyisek Jiysis minim ak angyiñing apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angyiñimbim’ angak.”

29 Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma duningambun; Gor minim ak duningambun. 30-31 Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angninyingipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker duningamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angninon, chinup dip. 32 Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angyiñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angy angyak.”

33 Kun angyeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiyy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.” 34 Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwdas biynimb mangyisek nup niñey tep giyingip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angyem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angyin

angak.” Kun angek, angy mis yokyakniñ, 35 kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos niñrep giy ginimimb. 36 Nimb niñbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyingip ak biynimb kunaynep niñyingipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup niñyak gok, keykey amniyak. 37 Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek niñyak gok, keykey amniyak.

38 “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angningambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb. 39 Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayingamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

40 Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek niñiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angyey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

41 Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma niñyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak. 42 Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angyiñing, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Anġayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuñay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep niñyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niñyak gok kuyip anġjiwiyy anġyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmañgiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay anġyak.”

²⁻³ Kun anġeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mañgiysek suk anġey apey anġyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim anġñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiniñgambun ak, yipund ma giniñgamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niñiy dem, kuyip woñg kun ak anġayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niñrep giy, biynimb niñey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep woñg ar kun ak anġay, chin pen, Gor nup anġniñying, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak anġñiying gi mindeniñgambun anġyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun anġeyak, niñey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak anġay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay anġyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin anġyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep minddek ak; Piylipy ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk

Gor minim ak anġñey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep niñyak. Bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyiniñpay namb okok giyiniñ. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nangiyy, minim ar nokom anġey niñiy kuyip “Priyman” anġyiniñpay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy anġyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip anġyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep anġek, nup pen anġniñgiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup anġ mer niñiy, am bi minim yesek anġep gok kuyip kapkap anġrep gey, kiyk apiy anġyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak anġjiwiyy, Gor nup anġjiwiyy gip anġyak.”

¹² Kun anġiy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor giniñg, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek anġep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk anġyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor anġniñep korip ak anġjiwiyy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak anġjiwiyy gip anġyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap anġek niñnuk ak anġak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor anġniñep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim anġek gipay ak anġek, kirgiy giniñgambay anġak’ anġyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip anğāningayn ak amnimin angak.’ ⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand dingingamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay angak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis woñg rek anğayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy angak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap anğay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb

gok, nimbip mangiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimingan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip anğiy’ nup angek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyngip.

¹¹ “Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmanğiy piyow niñiy, ñiñniñgiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmanğiy kuñay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip anğek, keñmanğiy tawning amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an anğiy niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.’ Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.’ ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiñgiy anğiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem

kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angyi angayak rek gining gakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyñ kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyিংgipay.

²⁰⁻²² “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindyিংgip. Kisen dam mis akyañ ayerik, kiyn panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angyi yimañgiyngip. Nup kun giy yimañgiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyngipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angyi, wonñ kilis giy giyngip.

²³⁻²⁴ “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angningambay angyi’ niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

²⁶ “Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, ‘Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’

²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mind-

pan? ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angyi, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlan rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angyi, mañ siñak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angyi angyi,’ pirikiy kuyangak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand niñbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niñiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlan rek giyng angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip diniñ andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuñay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñing solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiny rek ak angñiningamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind

chin gok minim anggak ak ma ninjak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak ninjiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, 'Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma ninbun. kun ak nand tap chin angninjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, and-kind Yijip amnun angyak.'

⁴¹ "Kun angiy, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñinemb pik dap simbonj ñiyak.

⁴² "Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kir-giy anggak, 'Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angniñyan anggak.' Nin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angniñyak ak mey, bi Gor minim anggep bap, Gor anggak rek, buk ak tikiy anggak:

'Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyngipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simbonjipik? Ak yip ma simbonjipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiñal, key gaypik ak angniñyngipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyngipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyngipim. Tap gor yesek omiñal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyng, lotiw gi mindyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miñmon Babilon bak okok anggak.'"

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angiy, minim bap pen anggak, "Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyngipay ñin ak, Mosis Say-nay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap angiy anggak, 'Sel korip yip gosimb niñniñgiy bap kun kun giy giniñgiy anggek,' Mosis ap kuyip angkek, korip anggak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyngip. Pen Mosis kumek,

basind Josiwa kuyip ponjind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyñ Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angniñiy anggak, 'Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angniñjun?' ⁴⁷ Anggek, Gor anggak 'Mer. Ni nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb anggak.' Anggek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angniñep korip anggak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ "Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin mangiy diy korip giniñgambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim anggep bap minim kun ak angiy anggak:

⁴⁹ 'Semb biyon gay, yand mind-piyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiñ ayan angiy apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok mangiysek ñin mangiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan anggak.'"

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angiy anggak, "Nimb minim ma ninjiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyngipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anggep gunap kuyip ma kir-giyak, mangiysek timey giyak. Gor Ni tep ak winiñgamb angyak gok kuyip mangiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimung ninjiy ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip anggek dand wiyak ak, ninjiy ma dipik anggak."

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meng siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar

biyoŋ niŋak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siŋak mindek.
 56 Niŋiy aŋgak, “Niŋim! Yand niŋsiŋiy; semb biyoŋ miŋgan sek mindip. Gor Niŋuk niŋ yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip aŋgak.”

57-58 Stiypin kun aŋgek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb aŋgiy, maŋgiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek aŋgyak gok, kalji-wiy, tiŋgliys kiyk gok tuŋgasik, bi paranj Sol mindek maŋ siŋak ayey, nuk kond mindakniŋ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

59 Nup kun giy pikyakniŋ, aŋgak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan aŋgak.” 60 Kun aŋgiy koŋgim piŋiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niŋiy kirginimin aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy kumak.

8

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋyak Gok Miŋmon Okok Amiy, Minim Aŋgñiyak

1-3 Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap, simb gek siy aŋgyiŋ, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj aŋgak. Niŋ kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, timey giniŋ nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyiŋ, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiŋ dam miŋ ayiŋgip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miŋmon Ji-wdiya tiŋgoŋ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Aŋgñak Miŋmon Samariya

4 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, pirik am miŋmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñiyak. 5-6 Binak Piyliyp pen, am miŋmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyiŋgipun ak wip aŋgiy, aŋgñiyiŋg, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip aŋgak ak, timund pik niŋrep yimb giyak. 7 Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niŋyan aŋgiy, tap kun gok aŋgek, wal aŋgyiŋg mis amniyak. Biynimb niŋ tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb niŋ tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suŋ ayak. 8 Kun gek, biynimb maŋgiysek miŋmiŋ yimb giyak.

9 Pen miŋmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyiŋgip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek aŋgiy aŋgyiŋgip, “Yand biyomb.” Aŋgek, Samariya biynimb gos kuŋay yimb niŋyiŋgipay. 10 Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim aŋgak rek nep niŋyak. Niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyiŋgipun anep aŋgyak.” 11 Tap mageprek gok per gakniŋ, biynimb gok gos kuŋay niŋiy; minim aŋgak rek nep niŋyiŋgipay. 12 Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak aŋgñiyiŋg, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak aŋgek, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, niŋg pikyak. 13 Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, niŋg pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniŋ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuŋay yimb nep gek niŋiy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

14 Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap aŋgyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim

ninšipay angyak.” Kun angyek ninjy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. 15-17 Amiy, Gor nup angninijy angrik, “Biyimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñiņ ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyi, kuyip dininjing angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

18 Kiykminjay kun giy Gor nup angninjer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon ninjy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipminjay maniy yomying angak, 19 “Gor niripminjay kond mindakniņ, biynimb gok yikop dininjer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

20 Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimuj! 21 Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand ninban ak, Gor ninjek tep ma gip. 22-23 Yand ninbiyn: gos timey ninban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos ninban ak kirgiy, miluk ninban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angnineningamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok ninjy kirginingamb angak.”

24 Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirminjay biyomb anup angninjer, tap yip ginimuj angyi aspiyr kun ak ma ginimuj angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

25 Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipminjay yerer gak minim ak angniy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniying amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angñak

26 Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninin angak.” 27 Angek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy ninjak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angninjer korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, 28 andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, ninjing amek.

29 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sinjak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

30 Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy ninjak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya buk band tikak ak, ninjing amek. Piyliyp ninjy angak, “Buk ninjing amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñiņ ak aspiyn kun angyi ninšipan akan mer?”

31 Angek angak, “Biyimb gunap yip minim kun ak angniy ninjy rek, ninnim angak.” Kun angyi, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak. 32 Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikning; yikop poñind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniņ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb. 33 Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angyi, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

34 Asaya minim angyi tikak kun ak ninjy, biyomb Yitiyopiya

nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

³⁵ Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñin kun ak angiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim ang dand amying ninrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?”

³⁷ Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb niniy mey, ñing pikningamban angak.”

Kun angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

³⁸ Angek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sinak ay, ñing biyan ami, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak.

³⁹ Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyiñg angñiyiñg, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin angiy, per kilis yimb giyngip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup angak, ² “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Ji-wda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas ami, kuyip ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, ‘Nimb biynimb Ji-wda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gunap mindeningiy

ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimun angiy,’ tikn-imin angak.”

³ Kun angek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup niñak. ⁴ Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñg gipan?”

⁵ Angek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñg gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.” ⁶ Kun angiy angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas ami, bi bap ap nip minim angnimun rek niniy ginimin angak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangiy anep niniy, bi nonim ak ma niniy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tik-jakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñing, keñmanjiy tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin ominal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak sun ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angninyiñg mindip Ji-wdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjer ‘Yipund’ apay ak ami, Ji-wdas korip amjakiy kuyip angnimin, ‘Sol nup niñniñg aswiyn angnimin’ angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, “Biyomb. Yand ninbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi

Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mind-pay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonjipay gok, minim kuyip ak ninjy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angyiy wip angak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup wonj gunap pisnep angyayiy. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angyiy, biynimb okok kuyip angyiy, biyomb gunap angyiy, giningamb.¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añij yapiy, miker yomb diyinj, wonj kun ak giningamb angak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day ninjy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy ninjak: Sol mindek. Nup dininying angak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjenamb misen gek ninjak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip ninjy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin angak.”¹⁸ Kun angaknin, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waningyowaknin, day windin ninjak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñinj pikñak.¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy angak.

Sol Minim Angyñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tanjyiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angyiy angak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb angak.”

²¹ Kun giy angyñek, ninjy jiw di giyinj angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip girimey giyinjip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn angyiy wip rek ayip angyak.”²² Sol Jiysis minim anj dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key per

kond mindyinjipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyiy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angyningiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim anj ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol ninjak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjen tam tanjyinjipay tanjyinjipay gok, Sol nup ñangun angyiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk ayminyinjipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim angek bi minim nup ninjyinjipay gok, nup wand minjan yomb ak yinjyiy, miñ tiwningiy, lipinj wyndiw minjan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon angek, kiyk ninjy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip angyiy, pirikyak.²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup ninjy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin ninbun rek ninjimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amning, kinjenamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap angek ninjak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angyñak angak.”

²⁸ Banabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angyñak.²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen anj amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyiy gos ak ninjak.³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap, minim kun ak ninjy,

nup ponjind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangyngip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñyñ angyi miñmon Liyda amnak. ³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ ayniñgamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek, ³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyngip. ³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñiñg pikñiy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niñiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.” ³⁹ Angerik, Piyta

tikjakiy, kiyminañ yip Jopa amiy, nup ponjind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anğ mis biyan yokiy, koñgim yimiy, Gor nup angniniy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niñyng angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niñiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyngip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiyr. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angniniyngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokey apiy angak, “Konliyas!” ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angningyung, biy-nimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyinj gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. ⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimunj. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wonj gip ak yip mind-piy, ñinj solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angyi amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wonj giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning san diyak.

⁹ Am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa mañ mañ giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angningning amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angning mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biy-nimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. ¹² Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biy-nimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kunaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñiñemb kun kayan gok pik dangiy ñiñan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñiñan angyi apan? Chin Jiwda biy-nimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen sun mindip gok, asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day niñbiy kun ak yerginiñgamb

angiy,” gos kunay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angning wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeñrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, “Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kunay ma niñiy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb angak.”

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy, kuyip niñiy angak, “Bi piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angning opim?”

²² Angek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñek, Jiwda kay nup niñey tep gip. Nuk day niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poñind apey, minim angnimunj ak niñnimimb angak.’ Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas niñiy, chinup angyokek aswun angyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angey, Piyta kuyip angek korip miñgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiy-sis nup gosimb niñyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angyi, biy-nimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nangi-y mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip miñgan amning gakniñ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiñinj siñak kongim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakñiy angak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak.”

²⁷ Angek jakakniñ, minim angying korip miñgan biyan

amnirik. Amiy, Piyta ninjak: biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Ninjiy, kuyip angak, “Nimb key ninjim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miñmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day ninjik; Gor yip minim bap angak ak mey, biynimb gunap asinj mindpay anggi, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. ²⁹ Kun ak ninjiy mey, Konliyas minim angip ak ninjiy ma kirpiyn; angip rek ninjiy opiyn. Kun ak yip vergining angem opiyn?”

³⁰ Piyta kun angkek, Konliyas angak, “Yand menikarik namb sinjiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miñgan biyanj Gor nup angniñ mindyinj ninjik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik sinjak misen giy angak, ³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angningyinj, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ñimban ak, Gor ninjim. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poñind winingiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.’

³³ “Enjol ak yip kun angkek, yand kasek bi yand gunap anggenik, nip am poñind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin anggi nip angip ak, chinup anggey ninjun angak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Angñak

³⁴ Konliyas kun angkek, Piyta angak: “Yand miñiy ninbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn anggiy gos ak ma ninjim; biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek dingingamb. ³⁵ Miñmon okok mangiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup dingingambay gok kuyip dingingamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor

chinup Yisrel biynimb dinging, minim tep angak ak ninjim. Nund yip jimñiy mindeyanj anggi, biyomb chin kond mindyinjipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mangiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key ninjim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ñing pikñiyinj, minim tep kun ak kiñinj giy angak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angkek, ang dand amiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mangiysek ninjak. ³⁸ Pen ninjim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyinj, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, sunj ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok girangiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem girangiy gak gak rek, chin key ninjuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyonj ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek ninjuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb mangiysek nup ma ninjak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk ninjak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misen ninjuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñinjuk. ⁴² Chinup angak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giyinj angnimimb. Kisen Gor angkek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek kor ninningamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anggek gok mangiysek anggak, “Krays nuk apiy giningamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb ninningambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokningamb’ anggak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan

Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim anj mindakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranying, minim yimb keykey angyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niñiy angyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspays angyak.” Piyta pen angak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñing pikniñ angye, biynimb gunap kuyip mer angningiy rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, binuk gunap angek, Jiysis ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñeyak angyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin angyak.” Angeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Angyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak angniek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niñyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniñgiy angyingipay gok, nup kuñay angyi angyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niñak kesim ak kuyip angniying angak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angniy mindiy, day niñnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyon nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek mañ siñak amiy niñnik: siñ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, mañgiyek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyon

nimb apiy, yip angak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñinan angak.’”

⁸ “Angek, pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiyn angnik.’

⁹ “Anjen, minim kun ak tip angak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suñ ayip gok, tap asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.’ ¹⁰ Day niñnik ar kun anep, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyon amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip poñdining wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, ‘Gos kuñay ma niñninin, kiy yip monmon amninin angak.’ Kun angek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas angak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip angak, “Bi gunap anjenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poñind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angniningamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mañgiyek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambim angak.” Enjol ak kun angek mey, nip suk anjen opan angak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun angek, yand kiñiy giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk angak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ñing band anep ñing pikñak; pen mañ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokningamb angak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak.”

18 Piyta kun angek, bi nup kunay angyak gok ninji angyak, "Gos nand key ninji, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniŋg, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak." Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angyiŋg angyak, "Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angnineniŋgambay, kuyip gek perper mindeniŋgambay angyak."

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Ninyak

19 Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angniyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyiŋgipay gok kuyip nep angniyak. 20 Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyni nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angniyak. 21 Jiysis kiy yip mindakniŋ, minim angneyak mey, biynimb kunaynep, nind niŋyiŋgipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

22 Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, minim kun ak ninji, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak. 23-24 Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angyip rek nep giniŋgamb angyi niŋyiŋgip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niŋjak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek ninji, nup tep gakniŋ, kuyip minim gunap sek angnirep giyiŋg angak, "Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiŋg nep mindenimimb

angak." Kun giy angnakniŋ, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

25-26 Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow ninji, porjind and-kind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyiŋg minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip ninji angyak, "Krays biynimb nuk" angyak.

27 Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. 28 Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Anqabas nup gos ñek angak, "Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy maŋgiysek giniŋg gisap angak." Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyiŋgip ñin ak owak. 29 Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniŋ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, angyak, "Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak." 30 Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, "Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiniŋgiy angyak."

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

1-2 Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyiŋg, dam kalambis ayiŋg gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piŋiy ayey kumak. 3 Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi ninyak. Pen kun giy ninyak rek, Herot Piyta

nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb sinjak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk ninjak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun angiy ninjak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, nup nen angiy, Gor nup angniñ mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angiy ninjak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwningiy, amiybi omiñal bindoñ bindoñ ninmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak ninmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip miñgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik ninjiy angak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniñ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnang nand ak pongay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miñgan mindek ak kir-giy, enjol ak yip sandirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angniñak-en, “Ak day niñsiyiñ angiy ninjak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi ninmindeyak kinjenrumb omiñal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenrumb okok amyin, Piyta ninjak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, ninjiy angak, “Miñiy ninrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, en-

jol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gining gipay ak, giningiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun angiy, gos kun ak ninrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kunaynep apiy, Gor nup angniñ mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wong giyngip ak, kinjen ak yikning owak. ¹⁴ Apiy ninjak, Piyta meng miñgan anep angek ninjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyng kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak.” ¹⁵ Angek angyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Ninind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy ninjak; Piyta nep ap mindek ninjiy, wal yimb angyak. ¹⁷ Wal angyakniñ, kuyip ñin tunng milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angak.” Kun angiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angñiy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup angñiy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angñiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjipiyn angiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakniñ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek ninjiy, yergip angiy ang apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak ninjiy, nup kasek piyow ninjiy dand wim angek, piyow mer ninjak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindiyngip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek nihek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmangyi taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niñnimu; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niñind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñin bap minim angingayn angyi angyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyn kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyn yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnēk angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angnēy amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, gining orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup ponjind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Anging Amnirik

¹ Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi Gor minim angniyngipay tiya gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyingipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bungyi nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim angnemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnij mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak,

“Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, wong kuyip angnik ak ger amnimuñ angak.” ³ Kun angek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnij mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiyam giying, Gor nirminay yip mindeningamb angyi angyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimuñ angyi ponjind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñing timb kusgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angnī dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyi niñyingip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger niñiy angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angnirik. Angnēr niñiy, bungyi nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep angyingip ak angak,’ “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyis. Pen Griyk minim angyi, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñij ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajiyis nup niñijnsek ay mindiy angak, ¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniņ, Eliymas niņak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiw-gak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjeņ yomanj angyi, tuņgrirkoy gakniņ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiyas Polas niņiy, wal yimb angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niņak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipmiņay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwdā lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwdā nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniņ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim angep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, “Mam ominjal. Biynimb guniy niņdiniņgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimuj; kuyip angñinimiy angyak.”

¹⁶ Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwdā biynimb gok sek, Jiwdā biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niņem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik niņmendenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwdā biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niņek tep gek angak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diniņgayn angak.’ Kun angyi kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kuņay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniņgiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmangiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyingipay ak pen; kuyip

kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayning, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yin ak ñin paņgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yin ak ñin paņgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yin ak kunep ñin paņgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tuņgasikep gunap angyayek, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup angep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiyņ, biyomb miñmon chinup mangiysek kond mindeniņgamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angyayek, kiyņ kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamin kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyņ mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniņ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giniņgamb angak.’ ²³ Kun angyi kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniņgambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem,

nimbip ñiņg pikñiningayn angak.’
 25 Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor
 minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin
 bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angiy gos
 niņbim? Biyomb per kond mind-
 pun ak mey, wip angiy niņbim?
 Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer;
 Nuk kisen winiņgamb. Yand
 bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak
 tungasikyņg, tap nup gok marik
 ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

26 “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiņ ak
 sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup
 angniņbim gok sek Jiysis chinup
 angiy kumak minim ak, minim
 chin yimb.

27 “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek,
 biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek
 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy,
 Krays kisen winiņgamb angiy
 tikyak minim ak, niņrep giyak ak
 pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per
 kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy
 angiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi
 Gor minim angap gok nup pisnep
 pik ayniņgambay angyak rek nep
 giyak.

28 “Nuk tap timey bap gip
 akan angiy, piyow mer niņyak ak
 pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup
 angyak, ‘Nup ñanğbirik aynimin
 angyak.’ 29 Anğey, nup dam mon
 kiros bak ak ñanğbirik ay, bi Gor
 minim angap gok giniņgamb angiy
 angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy
 geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup
 tungasik dam kamb miņgan ak
 komey, 30 Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy,
 31 kim mindakniņ, Galiyliy biyn-
 imb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok,
 nup minek kuņaynep niņyak rek,
 Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey
 niņsipay.

32-33 “Miñiy mindpun namb biy,
 Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim
 tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim
 kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wos-
 rey apis basind sikop kuyip angek,
 kond mindyiņgipay minim anep

aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba
 tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand
 mindpiyn angip’ angyak.

34 “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk
 kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey,
 kisen kumiy kuyiņg yownimur
 rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup
 gek pisnep tikjakniņgamb minim
 ak angniņg angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp
 giniņgayn angiy minim
 angaynik rek, nimbip
 giniņgayn angak.’

35 “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol
 buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap
 tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi suņ-tep nand, niņ woņg giñimb
 ak, ma kuyiņg yowniņgamb;
 nand gey tip tikjakniņgamb
 angyak.’

36 “Pen nimb gunap angniņgambim,
 Gor minim angiy tikyak kun
 ak, Depiyt nup angiy tikyak
 angniņgambim ak pen; Depiyt nup
 angiy ma tikyak. Depiyt Gor nup
 gosimb niņiy angak rek, biynimb
 nup gok kuyip woņg giñi dand
 amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop
 kuyip komyiņgipay okok dam
 komeyak, kuyiņg yowak. 37-38 Kun
 ak mam ay sikop niņim! Depiyt
 nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak
 kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey,
 ma kuyiņg yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis
 nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey,
 Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak
 niņiy kirginiņgamb angiy, nimbip
 aspur. 39 Chin Jiwda low minim
 ar anep niņiy goniņgambun;
 Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak
 niņnep mindeniņgamb. Pen Jiysis
 nup gosimb niņoniņgambun; tap
 siy tap timey ginuk ak, niņiy
 kirgiy, ‘Biyimb suņ-tep yand gok
 angniņgamb.’ 40 Pen nimb bi Gor
 minim angap gok, wosrey angyak
 rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niņrep
 ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

41 'Biynimb ninjy sik nep apim gok ninjim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñembiyap, "Yesek apay" apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kunjap niñyng kumnimimb angyak.'

42 Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyi mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok angyak, "Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiy angyak." 43 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niñyak rek niñyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjeñnamb ak amyiñg, kuyip angrep giy angrik, "Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip angyi, gos ak niñyng nep mindenimimb angrik."

44 Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangyisek rek, Gor minim niñning ap nan-giyak. 45 Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak angjiwi, kuyipmiñay angjiwi giyak.

46 Kun giy angjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, "Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind angep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diniñgambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angñiningambur." 47 Kun ak, Gor wosrey angek tikyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

'Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangyisek ang ñem mey; biynimb minim yip ninjy diniñgambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn angak.'

48 Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeniñgiy angyi niñayak gok mangyisek, nup gosimb niñyak.

49 Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangyisek tapin nep amnakniñ, 50 Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angeyak, kiy am biynimb kunaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokyak. 51 Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amniñg, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniya amnirik. 52 Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giyiñg mindyiniñgipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniya Tanjerik

1 Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniya mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

2 Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, "Minim kiymiñay apiyr ak ma diniñgambun angyi," am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miluk niñyak.

3 Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyng Gor minim tep ak angñiyngipiyr. Gor kuyipmiñay kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niñiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niñind yimb nep aspiyr angyi niñyak. 4 Pen Aykoniya biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay;

pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek ninjak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek ninjak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak ninjak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kiykminjay pen minim kun ak ninjiy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangyinj, Gor minim tep ak angñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sunj Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bisinj mindyinj, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup ninjiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek sunj ayningamb angyi niñmindip rek ayip angyi, nup ninying, menj mangan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angep Hemis, per angninbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angninbun ak wip angyak.”

¹³ Tap Sus angyi angninyingipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angninbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kunay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak ninjiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirminjay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor

Biyomb yimb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñing solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angninbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anj niñmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpin; Minek minek nimbip direp giyinj; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangiy kunay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi niñning, misen niñningambay angrik.”

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi ominjal biy semb biyon nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simbonj ñining geyak, kosyam anj anj kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Piyak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminjay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyinjipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyinjipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, biynimb kun gok ninjiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, lipinj dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, ap pinjiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak ponind dawin yomb mangan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñerik, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb

ninyak. Pen kiykminḡay nind opur ar anep amjur angyi, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anḡer ninyak gok kuyip, tip ak anḡñirep giying amnirik. ²² Pen anḡrep giying anḡrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niḡbim rek nep niḡnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ḡiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun anḡyi gos ak ma niḡnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb anḡyi kilis giy gem amnimuḡ anḡrik.” ²³ Kun anḡying, biyomb kuyip miḡmon keykey kun gok kond mindeningiy gunap anḡay, kiyminḡay tap ma ḡimbiy, Gor nup anḡniḡyḡ anḡrik, “Biyimb guniy, niḡ gosimb niḡbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anḡrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tanḡiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip anḡñiy, miḡmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Gor nup anḡniḡiy anḡyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip anḡñining amjiyir rek, kuyip-minḡay kond mindrep ginimin anḡiy, kuyip minḡay anḡyokey, am Anḡeyak, minim kun ak anḡñi tanḡyingipiyr. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip suk anḡer, apeyak anḡrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup anḡniḡ mindnimbikniḡ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniḡ, Jiysis minim tep ak anḡñi tanḡor; biynimb Jiwdā mer gok kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbay anḡrik.” ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy anḡñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyḡingipiyr.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Anḡyak

¹ Pen Jiwdā bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap, Jiwdiyā nimb apiy, bi Jiwdā mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip anḡyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwdā biynimb gok anḡak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb anḡak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim anḡyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip anḡiy, kiy yip penpen yimb anḡ amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok anḡyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anḡ amiy apiy giy, ap anḡey chin niḡjun anḡyak.”

³ Kun anḡiy, kuyip yokyakniḡ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip anḡyak, “Miḡmon okok biynimb Jiwdā mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡsipay anḡyak.” Kun anḡeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miḡmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep anḡeyak, kiyk kunep niḡey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak yikop gok sek kuyip niḡiy anḡyak, “Mam sikop aswim anḡyak.” Anḡeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen anḡrik, “Gor chin yip tanḡiy mey, minim tep anḡñon; biynimb miḡmon okok kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡsipay anḡrik.”

⁵ Kun anḡerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap anḡyak,

“Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niņsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeniņgambay angyak.”

⁶ Kun anġeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak anġrep gun anġgiy ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim anġ dam namb pikyiņg, Piyta tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niņbim: Gor chinup woņg keykey anġip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok anġem niņniņgiy anġgiy, yip anġek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak anġniņik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup maņgiysek niņbim ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key anġgiy; kuyip minim bap key anġgiy ma gip. Chinup maņgiysek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niņon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niņjiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimuņ anġgiy nembnemb giyiņg apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giniņgambay ak, kuyip ma diniņgamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giniņgiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niņyak. Chin kunep gi mer niņbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niņjiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap anġgiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip anġrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak anġni tangyiņg, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak anġrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiyminiņay ak anġjiwrikniņ, Jemis tikjakiy angak,

“Mam sikop. Minim yand anġniņg gispiyn biy niņim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip anġip. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok wosrey anġgiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyomb ak anġip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek niņ ak, kuņaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miņiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niņbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miņmon okok maņgiysek diniņg gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niņniņgambay. ¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak niņbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn anġip’ angyak.”

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak anġgiy angak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niņsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuņay mindip anġgiy ma anġjun! ²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikiyoki y anġjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonġniņg, kimin kanj tap okok pikiņniņgiy, ma niņnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likaņ ak ma niņnimimb. Kuņam tunġwikey kumek, likaņ sek mindeniņgamb rek ma niņnimimb. Kuņam tikem, likaņ amdek nep niņnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anġjun angak.’ ²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey anġeyak niņbay. Miņiy kunep miņmon okok maņgiysek, lotiw niņ ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis anġgiy tikak ak anġey niņbay angak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²² Jemis kun anġek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak

bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok diy maŋgiysek aŋgyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiyr rek, dand kawsek amniyaŋ aŋgyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” aŋgyiŋgipay.

²³ Pen kiyk kun aŋgiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, aŋgyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond minddep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwdas mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbim gok minj tikyoksipun. ²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup aŋgriŋiy mer, gos kiyk anep niŋiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap aŋgeyak mey, ²⁵⁻²⁶ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiŋal sek aŋgyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niniŋgambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiŋal ak; chirup ñaŋ pikayniŋgambay aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon aŋñirep giyiŋg tapiyr. ²⁷ Bi kiyminay yip yokniŋgambun omiŋal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip aŋñiniŋgayr. ²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwdas gipun gipun rek ginimimb aŋgoniŋgambun; kosyam giniŋgambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simboŋgiy pikeniygiy; ma ñiŋnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likaŋ ak ma ñiŋnimimb. Kunam miñ wok gey

kumek, likaŋ sek mindonimuŋ ak kunep ma ñiŋnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giniŋgambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak aŋgdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok ap nangi, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niŋey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim aŋgep omiŋal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyaŋ aŋgiy, minim tep gunap kuŋaynep aŋgñirik. Kun giy aŋgñindiy amnirikniŋ, mam ay kun gok aŋgyak, “Tep. Amniyr aŋgyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niŋiy aŋgak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim aŋgiy,” Antiyok mindok; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgiy, aŋgñirep giyiŋg mindyiŋgipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup aŋgak, “Chirminay nind tangiy Jiysis minim aŋgor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyiŋg nep mindpay akan aŋgiy, am niŋiy wur aŋgak.” ³⁷ Aŋgek, Banabas aŋgak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poŋind amjur aŋgak.” ³⁸ Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, “Ñi kun ak nind poŋind amor, wong gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poŋind ma amniŋgambur aŋgak.” ³⁹ Pol kun aŋgek, kiykminay keynep penpen aŋgiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip

siyip diy, miñmon Saypras am-nirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, tanğiy winimiy angiy angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tanğying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tanğyingip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niñek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak anğni tanğor angyi niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma ninjun anğniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tanğying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim anğak ak mañgiyseker; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay angyi kuyip angrep giyak.’”

⁵ Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Wisin Niñak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanğey, Gor Kawnan ak anğak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma anğñinimimb anğak.” Kun anğek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanğiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanğiy, ap miñmon Miysiya mañ mañ giying, Biytiyniya propens amnun anğeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip anğak, “Ma amnimimb anğak.”

⁸ Kun anğek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niñak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk anğying anğak, “Chinup simb niñiy, ñiñg tikiy, pis biy winimin anğak.” ¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niñek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak anğñinimimb anğip angyi, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuñaynep ap mindiy kond mindyingipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñiñg gol akyim, Gor nup anğniñbay tip bap mindip angyi, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niñnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niñiy, kun siñak bisgiy, kuyip minim anğñinuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyingipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep anğniñyingip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim anğak ak

ninind anjip angyi dek,¹⁵ nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñing pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak angak, “Nimb yip ninem, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak.” Chinup kun angek, ninind anjip angyi, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalam-bis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angninng amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy aban ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angnæk, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñiyngip gok, maniy yomb diyingipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniñ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying angyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diningamb minim ak angniraspay angyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin anjip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyingipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyokak minim ak ninjiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diningambun angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor gining, liping dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak,²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi ominal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr.”²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak

pen; kiyk yergining, minim kisenimb ak ninjan angyi angraspiyr angyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipminay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.”

²³ Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis mingan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyip-minay ninmindenimin angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipminay ponind dam korip mingan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip ominal ak diy mon yomb mingan ak angek lincer amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angninying, lotiw kamep gunap angn mindrikniñ, kalambis bi gok mangiysek ninmindeyak.²⁶ Kun giy ninmindyakniñ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand donwiw giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangiysek asikak.

²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy ninak; kinjen gok mangiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk ninjiy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñangningamb angyi, ñayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key pinjiy ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, menjg mingan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key pinjiy aying gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangiysek mindpun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak menjg mingan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip mingan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diying, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñin sinak kongim

yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipminay ponjind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bominjal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diningamb?” ³¹ Angek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb nineningamban; Gor nip diningamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun angerik, kuyipminay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ning ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angnarik, nup gosimb nineyak, kuyip mangiysek ning piknirik. ³⁴ Ning piknirik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipminay ponjind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmangiy ñek ñnirik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miñiy Gor nup gosimb ninbun angiy,” tep gakin mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr ominal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyngip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chirminay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninjy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninjy, and-kind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angneyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angiy

angyak, “Nirminay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiy-poliys amjakrik. Ambiy-poliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Ninjy, Pol per giyngip, Jiwda lotiw ñin ominal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angiy tkyak ak, angy amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy angy amiy apiy giyng, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnirep giyng angak, “Bi Krays winingamb angy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angy tkyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjak angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, gunap ninjind angy angy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angninyngipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok ninjy miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninjy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angy, am Jeson korip ak pinjy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjak.

⁶ Piyow mer ninjy, Jeson nup

diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok mañgiysek tangiy minim anğñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.” ⁸ Kun anğeyak, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁹ Gos kuñay niñiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip anğñeniñgambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diniñgambun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyip anğ mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiñay ak niñey tep gakniñ, niñind apiyr akan angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niñiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak anğñisap anğey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyñgipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwniñg geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak niñiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Timotiy

yip, Salas yip kuyipmiñay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniñ, Pol kuyip anğak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy anğak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun angyi, kuyipmiñay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyñg niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk anğniñyñgipay gok, kuñay yimb nep mindek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup anğniñyñgipay gunap yip minim anğ amiy apiy giyñgipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyñgipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim anğ amiy apiy gi mindyñgipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angyi, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim anğ amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tik-jakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon angyi biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biyimb par okok anğniñbay tap gok asap angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup anğey, minim kiñiñ kun ak niñrep gun angyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, anğ mindonjun angyi gos anep niñyñgipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tik-jakiy anğak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap anğniñjun

anġiy, gos ak niġbim. ²³Yand akniy tanġiy niġbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey anġniġbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, 'Bi ma niġbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.' Minim ma niġbun anġiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiñ ak anġniñg gispiyn.

²⁴ "Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok mañgiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniñgambay namb kun okok mindonimuy rek ma ayip. ²⁵Nuk chinup gay, añiñ band ak yokek, añiñ ayiñ mindpun. Tap chin okok mañgiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok mañgiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key anġak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ "Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyañ anġiy giy. Nup gosimb niñniñg, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin anġyak ak, niñind anġyak. ²⁹Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niñiy, tap gunap gay anġniñbay. ³⁰Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niñyiñgipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuñay ma anġak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kuyip anġip, 'Tap gunap anġniñbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey ġipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niñnimimb anġip.' ³¹Anġip kun ak

niñrep yimb ġinjun. Kisen nuk key niñimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep ġip ak yokek apiy, biynimb mañgiysek kor giy, bilokniñgamb. Chin niñbun: binuk chinup kor yomb ġiniñgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak anġak."

³²Pol minim kun ak kun giy anġek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñyiñg, gunap sik anġyak; gunap anġyak, "Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip anġenimin, chin niñjun anġyak." ³³Kun anġyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³bi Jiwwa ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nunġumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyiñgiyiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyiñgiyiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwwa gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeniñgiy anġek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayiñgiyiy. Pen Pol kunep, woñg kun ak rek giyiñgiy ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayiñgiyiy.

⁴Pol nuk pen, Jiwwa biynimb, Griyk biynimb mañgiysek niñyañ anġiy, Jiwwa lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anġ amiy apiy giyiñgiy.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyiñgip wonḡ ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirangyiñḡ angyiñgip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyiñgipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyiñgip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup anḡjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay anḡiy, chech nuk ak pipal pikyiñḡ, kuyip anḡak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak anḡñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñiniñḡayn anḡak.” ⁷ Kun anḡiy, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup anḡniñyiñgip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol sinak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyiñgip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim anḡak ak, niñind anḡip anḡiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñiñḡ pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim anḡak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñḡ pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup anḡak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin.

¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giniñḡiy rek ma ayip anḡak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kañgol ak, Gor minim ak angñi mindyiñgip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup anḡey, ap Akaya jiprens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol

nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy anḡyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñispiyn anḡiy, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip anḡip anḡyak.” ¹⁴ Kun anḡeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen anḡiyn anḡakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip anḡak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek anḡiy anḡip, ‘Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep anḡiy,’ nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap anḡiy gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñniñḡayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key anḡnimimb anḡak.” ¹⁶ Kun anḡiy, kuyip anḡ mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amyiñḡ, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma anḡak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Anḡiy Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip anḡak, “Nimbkaw mindem anḡiy,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun anḡiy, siyip diy sanḡiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chñḡiy nep mindeniñḡayn anḡiy minim anḡayiñḡ, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip miñḡan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim anḡ amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup anḡyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin anḡyak.” Kun anḡyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy anḡak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw anḡeniñḡamb; kisen andkind winiñḡayn anḡak.” Kun anḡiy, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip anḡay, nuk siyip

diy, am am miñmon Siysariya am-jakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Gale-siya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyinj; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angyñirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angyep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angyñak. Angyñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angyñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angyñiningamb angyi, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wonj gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angyey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangyisek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angyep giying angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep

angak.” Kun giy angyep gek, nup minim bap pen angyningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Angak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses am-jakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun angyak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip niñiy angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angek angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angyi chin ma niñbun angyak.”

³ Angyeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?”

Angek angyak, “Chin Jon angyingip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angek ñing pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angyi niñey mey, kuyip ñing pikñiyingip. Pen kuyip angyingip, ‘Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.’ Bi kisen winingamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak.”

⁵ Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angyi, tip ak ñing pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip dininek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angyi, day Gor minim tep ak angyñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimingan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin ominjal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angy amiy apiy gi mindyingip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, “Kinjen tep

amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak." Kun angeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angn̄i mindyngip. ¹⁰ Kun giy angn̄i mindek, simiy omiňal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek maňgiyse, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angyi niňyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniň, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyngip. ¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyngipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayngip gok kunep mis amyngipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyng, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi giranngipay gok, Pol gak rek niňiy chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, "Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angn̄imb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak." ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyi angeyak, kichekiy biynimb amban ayak gok pen angyak, "Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niňbun ak pen, nimb bi an?" Kun angyi, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok maňgiyse niňiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen

angyak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayngipay gok, biynimb niňmindyakniň, mon pik danngiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pangey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, "Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn angak." ²² Kun angyi, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angeyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angn̄iyngipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angn̄nep korip ak angyi, angn̄iyngipay. Bi kun gok wonng kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyngipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wonng giyak gok sek, bi wonng kiyk giyngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, "Nimb niňbim; chin wonng nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyi angyi, 'Ñin maňgiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angn̄nep mer angyi.' Kun angamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy maňgiyse niňsipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawngipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun

anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok ninjy, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep angyi, menj mingan dand araniy ang amiy apiy giyakni, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup ominal ak kuyip, liping dand minim angep tip ak amniyak. Binuk ominal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angeyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok nup mer angyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungyi kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñin ninjy aspun ak angyi ma ninyak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angrep giningamb angyi, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tunj milich giy, minim angning gakni, ³⁴ kiyk ninyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin angyi,” tapin nep ang mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy ang mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Kapkap mindem angak.” Kun angek, kapkap mindyakni angak, “Yipiyases biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek,

semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angninbun ak; an ma ninjimb angyi, kilpul yomb ak aspim? ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mangiysek ninbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim ominal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angninbun ak, nup ma angyiwiy, korip nup angninbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor gining, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giningiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñin bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap angyun rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb ang mindiy keykey amniyakni, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap angñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak angñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin ominal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap ninjak; Jiwda kay nup pik aying geyak. Minim kun ak ninjy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angyi ninjak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tangeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy

nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn ñiñning am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amningayn angyi, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angyi, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipang jimñiy ñimbis, Pol tip ak minim angy mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos man ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk

gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep girangiy, Pendiynos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjipiyn Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, “Mindpiyn biy winiñgiy angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyñgiy piyn ak niñbim. ¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wongy ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey giniñgyayak, yip simb gek, siy angyiñgy, minim angyñinik. ²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angyñinik; mangyisek nep angyñinik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angyep giy angnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angyip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.’

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giniñgamb ak ma niñbiyn. ²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angyip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeniñgamban angyip.”

²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angyi gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikniñgambay angyi, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wongy yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, angyiñgy nep mindeniñgayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb

diy kond mindeningamb angen ninbim gok, yip tip ak ma ninningambim. ²⁶ Miñiy amniy mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma ninji yiwur yomb diningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma angñimbiyn mer; mangiysek yimb nimbip angñimbiyn. ²⁸ Nimb key ninrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, ninrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb ninji, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup angyi kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Ninmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. ²⁹ Yand ninbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw ñinngambay. ³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek angyi, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gunap kuyip, liping dand kind kiyk okok amningambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy ominal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumb-namb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angying nimbip mangiysek angñirep ginik. Minim angñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninjing nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjiapiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak ninrep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asimb ma angnik. ³⁴ Ñin mangiy yand ak keynep wonj giy, bi yip tangyngipun gok yip, tap ñimbyngipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun

ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak ninbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak anjjiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma ninngambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy angyi, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip mingan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sandak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyi sandinuk. Yingen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk.

² Amiy ninuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sandinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anind kind okok ken mindakniñ, ninjing am am, Siyriya ninuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya.

⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip piyow ninji, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amnimin angyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mangiysek, chinup dam ñing gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip

ak dinukniņ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giniņgambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angiy, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kaņgol ak yip angayeyak, keñmanġiy bilok ñiyingipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiņgawip ak Gor minim angyingipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, “Gor Kawnan ak angip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiņingambay angip angak.’” ¹² Kun angak, chin maņgiysek minim kun ak niņiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninim angnuk.”

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb niņiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayniņgambay akan, pik ayniņgambay ak, ma piriksipiyn. Monmon am angningayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy ang mer niņiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niņimb rek giniņgamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Angiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amniņg, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak miñmon

kun okok nimb gunap poņind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niņak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok maņgiysek, chinup niņey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyingip Jemis nup niņning amiy niņnuk: nuk bi wonġ jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniņ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok taņgiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niņiy, Gor nup tep angiy, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niņban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuņaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’” ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niņrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angip, “Ñi nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angip” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niņrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niņiy, minim yomb angningambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiņal omiņal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niņind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik danġiy simbonġ ñiņiņg gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñiņg pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonġ ñiņiņgambay gok taw ñenimin simbonġ ñiy mey,

jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mangiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak ninningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

'Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyi, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongying, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñinimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tunjwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi,' minj tiknuk angyak."

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi ominjal ominjal tap simbonj ñiningiyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor angninjep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Chin ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonj ñiningambun angak."

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun angyi, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap ninyak: Pol Gor angninjep korip miñgan ak mindek. Ninjiy, nup chichiy diy, menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, "Chin Yisrel biynimb mangiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanjiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyi, Mosis angyi tikak minim ak timey angyi, Gor angninjep korip biy anjjiwiwiy gip.

Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninjep korip miñgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak." ²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep ninjiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angninjep korip mañ okok tanjek ninjiy mey angyak, "Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angninjep korip miñgan ak amimb angyak."

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mangiysek ninjiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angying, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep ponind kasek apchakeyak ninjiy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak "Nup sen ominjal ayñinimimb angak."

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?"

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning; ³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol sinjak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, "Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak." ³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñgan biyan amningiyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, "Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?" Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, "Nand Griyk minim

niŋban sek? ³⁸ Yand aŋgninŋbiy-
eŋ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi
penpen gipay kuŋay yimb diy,
dam miŋmon nep okok, weygey
mindeyak bi anep aŋgninŋbiy.
Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan
aŋgak.”

³⁹ Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, “Yand bi
Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miŋmon
yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens.
Pen yip yaw aŋgenimin, yand biy-
imb guniy kuyip minim aŋgnim
aŋgak.” ⁴⁰ Aŋgek, amiybi yomb
yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin aŋgek,
Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind
tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ŋin dand
aranek, biynimb gok minim ma
aŋgyakniŋ; nuk Hiybriw minim
aŋgiy kuyip minim aŋgŋak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy,
Hiybriw minim aŋgiy aŋgak,
“Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy,
nimb minim aŋgninŋ gispiyn ak
niŋmendenimimb aŋgak.” ² Kun
aŋgek, minim minim aŋgiy mer,
kapkap yimb mindyakniŋ, ³ kuyip
aŋgak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen,
yip tikyak miŋmon yomb Tasas
Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap
Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip
mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis
basind sikop yerip yerip aŋgyak
minim ak maŋgiyse, yip aŋgŋek
niŋnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup
direp gun aŋgiy, kilrimey nep
gipim rek, yand kunep giyinŋgiy.
⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb
niŋyak gok kuyip, timey yimb
giyinŋgiy. Kuyip pik ayin aŋgiy,
biynimb gok monmon miŋ ay,
dand kalambis amyinŋgiy.

⁵ “Giyinŋgiy kun ak, biyomb
Gor nup simboŋgep gok sek, bi
kanjsol gok sek aŋgninŋem, kiyk
yesek aŋgip ma aŋgninŋgambay;
niŋind aŋgip aŋgninŋgambay. Biy-
omb kun gok, yand Damaskas
amning genik, yip minj gunap

tikŋiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy
aŋgyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb;
nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup
gosimb niŋbay gok kuyip miŋ
ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimur
aŋgyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak
diy kuyip miŋ ay, dand Jerusalem
apen, gos niŋnŋgambay aŋgnik.

*Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak
Kesim*

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gu-
nap yip dand am am, pumbnamb
yoŋ won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ
ginukniŋ, melik yomb ak, semb ar
biyoŋ nimb aŋiŋak rek diy owak.
⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniŋ,
minim bap yip aŋgak, ‘Sol! Sol!
Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Aŋgek, yand aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb!
Nand an?’

“Aŋgenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret
nimb: yip per timey gipan anep
aŋgak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, me-
lik yomb ak niŋyak ak pen; minim
maŋgiy ak ma niŋyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen
aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Aŋgenik, yip aŋgak, ‘Tik-
jakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor
nup yerer giniŋgamban ak, nip
aŋgninŋgambay aŋgak.’ ¹¹ Melik
kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin
yip ak pisnep koy gek, niŋnim rek
ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip
amninuk gok, yip ŋin kind ak diy,
dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² “Pen Damaskas bi bap min-
dek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas.
Nuk Gor minim ak niŋrep giy,
minim chin yerip yerip mindip
ak niŋrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun
anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas
mindeyak gok, maŋgiyse aŋgyak,
‘Ak bi tep yimb aŋgyak.’ ¹³ Pen
nuk, yand mindenik maŋ siŋak
apiy aŋgak, ‘Mam Pol, windin
tip niŋan aŋgak.’ Kun aŋgakniŋ,
windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suŋ
ayakniŋ, nup niŋnik. ¹⁴ Yip aŋgak,
‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop

anġniyinjipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayning gisap ak mey, N̄inuk Krays nup misenj ninjy, minim nuk ak misenj ninjy gipan. ¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb ninban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip anġningamban. ¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup anġniy, ñing pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokningamb anġak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Anġninimin Anġak

¹⁷ “Kun anġek, anġak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor anġniyep korip ak amiy, Gor nup anġniy mindiy, day ninjik ak: ¹⁸ Jiysis yip anġak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amnimin. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak anġeningamban, ma ninjningambay anġak.’

¹⁹ “Kun anġek, yand anġnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip ninbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb ninyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyinjipiyn. ²⁰ Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip anġep Stiypin nup pikayakniy, panj anġiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tunġasik ayak gok kond mindenik anġnik.’ ²¹ Kun anġenik, Biyomb ak yip anġak, ‘Yand nip anġyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim anġningamban anġak.’”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim anġak ak ninmind dand amiy, minim kun ak anġek ninjy, kiyk minim yomb yimb anġiy anġyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimur; nuk Gor nup anġjiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep anġyak.”

²³ Kun anġyinj, chech yomb kiyk gok tunġasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunġ diñgey aranak. ²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip anġak, “Nup

dand korip minġan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñinj ak, nibip anġnimur anġak.”

²⁵ Kun anġek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep mañ kun sinjak jak mindek anup anġak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun anġek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup anġak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy anġak.”

²⁷ Kun anġek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup anġak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip anġey ninjyn?”

Anġek, Pol anġak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy anġak.”

²⁸ Anġek, amiybi yomb yimb ak anġak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn anġak.”

Anġek, Pol pen anġak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn anġak.”

²⁹ Kun anġek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn anġiy, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn anġiy, Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek manġiysek, suk anġek ap nan-geyak, anġek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak mañ sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Anġak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindyinj anġak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor anġip rek per

gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angkek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi man sijak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angkip jonjimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³ Kun angkek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biyonimb gok nip ninney, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angkek, bi man sijak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup angjiwspan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anggiy ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angjiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol ninak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak ninjiy anggingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay anggingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjiy, minim yomb anggiy angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angkek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip anggiy, ma apun.

Nuk Damaskas amnak nin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap ninak rek ayip; chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun anggiy, penpen ang dand amniyaknin, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angkek, Pol nup ponind dam korip kiyk yomb mingan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen nin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sijak jak mindiy angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb nin jiwiy ominal rek ap nangi, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ninbiy, ninng ma ninbiy giningambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun anggiy, am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin ninind yimb apun. Tap ma ninningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ninningambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek anggiy angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek anggnij tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun anggem mey, chin niluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayingambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ninuk ak, Pol nup pikaying giyak minim kun ak ninjiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, anggak. ¹⁷ Angnek, Pol ninjiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

18 Angek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak angip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimun angkek;’ poñind aswiyn angak.”

19 Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, anggan angak.”

20 Angek, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindipay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angniñrep ginjun angningambay.’” 21 Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niñninin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap niñningambun anggiy, minim anggaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun anggiy kond mindipay angak.”

22 Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup angyokiyng angak, “Biyimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy anggiy aswiyn ma angnimin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

23 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun anggiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiñal ak suk angkek aper angak, “Pol nup pik aying minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup poñind dand Sisyariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. 24 Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb

Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

25 Kun anggiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak, 26 “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’” 27 Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayniñ gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niñiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. 28 Dand apiy, nup pikniñgiy minim kiñiñ kun ak niñiy anggiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiñgiy kiyk ak amiy niñnik: 29 Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek. 30 Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangningambun anggey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñiñ kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

31 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun anggiy, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. 32 Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiyse andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, 33 gapman biyomb anup minj niñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

34 Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giniñgiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

35 Kun angkek, biyomb ak niñiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok avey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun anggiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponind, bi minim anjep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup ninjiy angyak, “Pol nup kor nup angyak.”

² Kun angyek, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup anjek apek, bi minim anjep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup anjak, “Nand mey, gos ninjep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angninjayn; minim man won angnin gispiyn ak, timund pik ninimin.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angninjep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimur rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy anjak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy anjak.’ Kun anjek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angnineningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñin ak anjek, ninningamban.” ⁹ Tetiwas kun anjek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Ninind yimb anjep angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim anjan anjek, Pol anjak, “Nand simiy kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninjep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angninamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angye ma ninningamban; yand Gor nup angninjiyn angyi, menikarik sinbiy nep, Gor angninjep korip ak amnik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninjep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand ninningamban; minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen angnin gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angninimb apay.’ Minim kun ak ninind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angninjiy gipay anep, yand angninbiyn. Bi Gor minim anjep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angyi ninbay rek ak’ yand kunep ninbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angyi, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor ninjiy akan, biynimb gok ninjiy, sisker gip angninambay ak ninjiy mey, ninjep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbonjep ñiyn angyi, Jerusalem amnik. ¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simbonjep ñiyn angyi, ñin pikrep giy, Gor angninjep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen anjep

rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹ “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angyi, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiñ niñyak ak, angey niñninin! ²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meñg miñgan dand araniy angnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angyi gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.’”

²² Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysisas apek, minim nup ak niñiy, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

²³ Kun angyi, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angninek, nup ñiniñgiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nunyumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amying angak, ²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angip rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun angak.” Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy angak, yand Pol

nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy angningamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angyi, yip maniy ñiniñgamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angek apek, minim angyingipiy.’” ²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angyi niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay angyi kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Angak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, ²⁻³ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjenamb ak ñiluk ay pikayniñ angyak, “Chinup simb niñiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amniñ gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimuñ, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giniñgiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miñgan ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuñaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñiñ mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan,

Gor angninep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giningamb angyi,” Pol nup angniniy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angnun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angnun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niñban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiy ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip niñiy gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giningamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Anagriypa Nup Minim Angñak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiñiy Anagriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angyrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiy angyrik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindiyng; Pestas kiñiy Anagriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniñg ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor

nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiñiy bap ma angyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’ ¹⁷ Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miñgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak. ¹⁸ Yand angniniken, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angyep gipun rek ma angyi; nuk gunap sisker angyi angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim angyi kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiy kun ak angñiningamban akan angenik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniñg, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik.”

²² Pestas kun angek, kiñiy Anagriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñnimin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Anagriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñg, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand

owim angak.”

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiyη Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niηim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand niηbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ηin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niηnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niηiy, Siysa ker yokniηg gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiηiη ak, minj sek tikniηim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyη Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niηiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokniηgambiyn ak, yand niηen yipund ma giniηgamb angak.”

26

Pol Kiyη Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyη Angriypa Pol nup angak, “Yand nip niηsiypiyn nen, minim angan angak.”

² Angek, Pol ηin dand araniy angak, “Kiyη Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angniηg gispiyn ak; yip tep gip.

³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek niηban ak mey; nip nep angniηg gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niηnimin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyiηgipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi

key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niηiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niskoy miηg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miηiy mindpiyn ηin biy, miηmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angiy niηbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand niηban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiηiη keykey onep wimiηgan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakiηgambay angak minim ak niηmindi, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angniηyiηg mindpun. Pen kiyη Angriypa nand niηan! Kumiy tip tikjakniηgambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay! ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakniηgambay angiy niηbim?”

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyiηgipiyn.

¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayiηgipay. Gunap pisnep pikayiηgipay. Biynimb pikayiηgipay gok kuyip panj angyiηgipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niηyak gok kuyip niηen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angiy, kuyip timey giyiηgipiyn. Niη gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niηiyn angiy, miηmon paryomb okok amyiηgipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niηak Kesim

¹² “Pen ηin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niηyak gok

kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw angy, minj tikñey, dand sanđinik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kinjeñnamb ak amying niñnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoñ nimb, chin amninuk ak niñak. Biyomb niñan! Melik niñak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mangyisek apyap pikiy, yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angy, yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjeñ tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.’

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Angenik angak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.’ ¹⁶ Kun angy, yip angak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy niñban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angniningamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy angniyiñg tangnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeniñgayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niñningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niñningambay. Yip dingingambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niñiy kirginingamb. Nuk kuyip niñek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niñek tep gip rek ak giningamb angak.’

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyñgip Ak Angnak

¹⁹ “Pen kiñ Anagriypa. Yand melik semb biyoñ nimb apiy minim angak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak

angninik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angniy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angniy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angniy ginik. Kuyip angniy angnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angyip rek ginimimb angnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angninik ak mey, kisen Gor angninep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niñiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angniyiñg nep mindpiyn. Minim angnimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek angyak rek nep angnimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk angyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyiñg, kumiy tikjakningamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjeñ ak niñningambay angyak.”

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb angy angak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Pol angak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñiyiñg, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiñ Anagriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma asipiyn. Yand niñbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak wegyiy ma giyak; miseñ nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma niñban mer; mangyisek niñban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim angep gok, minim angyak ak, niñind angyak angy, gos niñban? Yand

ninjen; nand ninjind apay angyi ninjban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸ Pol kun angek, kiyη Anḡriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap anḡen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angyi, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Minim paryomb angyi akan, minim maḡ won angyi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup anḡninjiy apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim anḡen ninmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindenḡngiy angyi apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma aynḡngiy angyi apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyη Anḡriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok maḡgiyseḡ mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biyonimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisenep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

³² Kun angyi, kiyη Anḡriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip ninḡningamb anḡip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amḡningamb angak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amḡningamb Angyak

¹ Kisen minim anḡay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kuḡay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip poḡind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyaḡ angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip anḡyḡngipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb anḡyḡngipay.”

² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amḡng gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk

Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am bungiy nand gok kuyip ninḡy, nip tap yerip tikdinimūḡ gok, ñinḡngiy angak.” ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amiyḡ ninjuk; yinḡen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñinḡ siy ak paḡgek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak ninjak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amḡng gek. Ninjiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yinḡen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya maḡ okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep giranḡnukniḡ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñinḡ siy yomb paḡgeḡ ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amonḡngambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayḡningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek anḡrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yinḡen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimūḡ rek ma ayip anḡrik.” Kun anḡerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yinḡen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks maḡ mindip ak am mindonjun.

Yinjen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yinjen Yomb Apiy Ñing Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yinjen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun angyi, anga yokyak ak liping diy, ñing timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yinjen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun angyi, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñing solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñing timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yinjen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miñgan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk. ¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimun angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yinjen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pangningamb angyi, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikyng amninuk. ¹⁸ Yinjen yomb apyng nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan angyi, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñing solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yinjen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun angyi dayey mindek gok, ñinen mangyisek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyngipun. Pen yinjen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amningambun; kum diningambun angyi niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyngipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tik-jakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak niñbikip rek angep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumningambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giningamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angninyng nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn manj siñak apiy, angyi, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip miñgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay angyi.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor angyi rek nep giningamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak bap amningambun angak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yinjen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñing solwara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb ak amyng, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup manj manj mindip akan angyi, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin manj yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyi, pirikiy, anga omiñal omiñal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindyng, Gor nup angniny angyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan angyak.” ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñing timb kuskak yep manj kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak

rek, yesek tom giy angyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun aknej ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun angyak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniņ, Pol niņiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip wonņ gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy maņgiysek am diniņ gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeniņgambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoniņgambun? Ak kum diniņgambun angak.” ³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niņiy, bot niņg biyaņ yokniņg geyak miņ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miņmon yowniņg gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Niņ onep wanjrem piķind ak gos kuņay niņyiņg, tap ma niņbiy, yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giniņgamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeniņgambim; tap niņnimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun angyi, biret ak diy, Gor nup angniņiy, tipaņg niņakniņ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niņyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miņgan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap niņbiy, siyip ak awan amnaņ angyi, wiyt mindek gok niņg solwara biyaņ diyokyak.

³⁹ Miņmon tikakniņ, niņg timb kuskak miņmon won ak niņnuk ak pen, miņmon kun biy yerip angyi, ma niņnuk. Pen kiyk niņyak; niņg solwara aknej timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amniņgambun angyi,”

⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miņ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiņal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwniņgiy, saņdinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piņiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, niņg solwara ak paņg apiy,

siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpaņg pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anņ giniņgambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niņiy, kuyip mer angyi angak, “Bi niņg kas pilik niņbay gok, niņd niņg kas pilikiy ameniņgiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi niņg kas ma pilik niņbay gok, pilaņ day day gok, chichiy diy amniņgiy angak.” Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap niņg ma niņnuk; maņgiysek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miņmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miņmon niņg timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miņmon biy, Molta angyak.” ² Kun angyi, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miņmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap daņgiyey, maņiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yipruņg dand apiy, daņgiyakniņ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipoņ gek, araniy Pol nup niņ kind ak siwyinjsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miņmon kun ak mindeyak gok niņiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Niņg solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miņiy kumniņgamb angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol niņ maņgiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giniņgamb akan, kasek kumniņgamb angyi, tapin niņmindey, nup tap bap ma

gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak mañ kun siñak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angninjiy, nup dininjek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek ninjiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol dininjek, kuyip suñ ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amniñg ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinjen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakinñ, ¹² yinjen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinjen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñinñg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun anjiy sanjinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angey ninjiy, gunap ap chinup

Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip ninjiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow ninjiy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyinjip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angninñg, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk ninjiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalam-bis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñinñ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angiy niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñniñgamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep anjen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angninñg mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niñbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angyak.”

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim angingambun angyi, angyak. Kisen ñin angyak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuñay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angniyiing; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyi tikyak minim ak sek angniy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan angyi, minim kun ak angy mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek niñyak; gunap ma niñyak. ²⁵ Biynimb ma niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, “Minim angey niñningambim ak pen; minim angyip ak angyi ma niñningambim. Windin niñningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambim. ²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay’ angyak.”

²⁸ “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñningambay angak.” ²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak angyiwakniñ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amying, pen angek pen angek giying amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyngip korip ak, tawying tawying nep kin mindek; simiy omiñal yinak. ³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mangiysek

direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angniy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angniy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma angy giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep angniyngip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgiysek angñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyaņ angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tunğasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand angiy diniņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miņiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņg niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimuņ ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angak, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymıņay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip angak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb angyak.” Minim nind angiy tikiyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. ⁴ Pen nup ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyaņ angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angñen, nup gosimb niņiy, angip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyaņ angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymıņay nimbip simb niņiy kond mander, mindrep yimb giniņgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Niņak

⁸ Minim nind angniņg gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup angniņiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angniņbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niņimb. Wong

nup ak giñiyiᅅg, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tanᅅyiᅅg, ¹⁰ nimbip am niᅅyn aᅅgiy, Gor nup per aᅅgninᅅbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw aᅅgiy kinᅅeᅅ yomek, mindpim ak nininᅅgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip aᅅgᅅrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak ninᅅrep giniᅅgambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niᅅem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niᅅiy, Gor nup chinᅅgᅅrep giy mey, mindrep giniᅅgambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiᅅ, Gor minim tep ak aᅅgnen, apiyn rek niᅅiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep aᅅgen nup diyaᅅ aᅅgiy, per niniᅅg gipiyn ak pen; wonᅅ gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niᅅbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niᅅbay gok, minim kil ma niᅅbay gok kuyip maᅅgiᅅsek, minim tep nup ak aᅅgninᅅ aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, aᅅgninᅅ aᅅgiy, gos bap niᅅbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, aᅅgninᅅ nambin ma diniᅅgayn aᅅgiy; monmon aᅅgnimbiny. Minim kun ak kind yimb aᅅgiy mindip; biynimb niᅅiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniᅅgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgiy di dand amiᅅ, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak aᅅgiy, gos niᅅyiᅅg gon amek mey; Gor chinup niᅅek biynimb suᅅ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniᅅgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niᅅbay rek, perper mindeniᅅgambay aᅅgyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey niᅅiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyiw giyiᅅg rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyoneᅅ ak niᅅek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma niᅅbun aᅅgiy, alemb alemb niᅅinᅅgambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok maᅅgiᅅsek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niᅅiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip aᅅgiy niᅅniᅅgiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niᅅbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niᅅek, kinᅅeᅅ kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup niᅅbay ak pen; niᅅey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niᅅiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niᅅep mindpun aᅅgiy aᅅg mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siᅅ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin aᅅgiy, aᅅgninᅅbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siᅅ tap timey mindmaᅅgiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok maᅅgiᅅsek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniᅅgiy rek mindakniᅅ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin aᅅgiy, aᅅgninᅅbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambinᅅ gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniᅅgiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeniᅅgiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niᅅey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniᅅgambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma niᅅjun aᅅgiy kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap

timey kuyip mindmanjy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep munden anjy gos ak niñyng, monmon giyng, timey giyng mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niñy, penpen giy, mimung niñy, minim yesek anjy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip anjip yip anjip anjy, ³⁰ biynimb anjjiwi, Gor nup miluk niñy, biynimb anj sikoy giy, chinup nep niñyan anjy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niñy timey ginjun anjy, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niñy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim anjaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niñind nep anjy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giyng, kuyip nep anjjiwpim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb anjy niñbim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun anjy ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw

rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek niñy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok manjysek miseñ angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon anjy mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñningambay gok, kuyip miluk niñy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip anjek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep niñy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñy anjip rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb sunrep yand angningamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak niñy, minim nep anj anj, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angningamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niñy mer; mindrep gun anjy, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun anjy niñbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun anjy niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup

angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok angyikning, gos ninbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angñi tangying, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Ninbun Rek, Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim ninrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy ming mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninji, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.” ¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim ninbun rek, minim tep bap ma ninbun mer; mangiysek ninbipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak ninji, biynimb okok kuyip angñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angñinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angñinbay mangan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak ninrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis

Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim ninbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angjiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, ñi gok tikying, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key ninningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay rek ak mindoningambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angyi rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk ninying, kumbak tikying gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniñ, chin kuyip ninon nambin giningamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb ninji angyi rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb ninjey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor ninjek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay angningambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop angyi asap angningambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningiy angyi, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key ninbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor

minim tep nuk ninjind angak ak kurginingamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok mangiysek ñin gunap yesek angningambay; Gor nuk ninjind yimb angyi, angyi rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angningiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor gining, kor giningiy minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb angningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misen ninji, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb ninji apay rek nep angningambim. ⁶ Gor hi sun-tep biynimb mangiysek kor ninningamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angningamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap ninji tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak ninrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angningambim.”

⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek angyi angningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angyiwiyng, “Pol minim kun ak rek angyi apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip ninjind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip angyun? “Gor ninjek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angyun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk ninimb;

chin mangiysek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos ninrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun angyi’ ninbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Mangiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb angyiwiy, miluk ninji kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep ninji, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kunay yimb nep ninbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak ninmindip angyi, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor angek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy ninbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angyi ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek timey yimb gon, Gor ninjek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak ninji mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi ninnimun rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninji ninbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok mangiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Ninjey Mey, Biynimb Sun-tep Yand Angip

21-22 Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyi tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb ninon, Gor chinup biynimb sunrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep ninjiy gon, kun ma angningamb.

23 Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; mangyisek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup angayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, 24 Gor chinup simb ninjiy, biynimb tep yand gok mangyisek mindeyan angyi, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup mon-mon yokak.

25-26 Gor bi sunrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimur rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinbiy nep ñining, Ninuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angyi gos ninbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi dip.

27-28 Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak ninjiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angningambun, “Low ak ninon, biynimb sunrep yand gok angningamb angningambun.”

29-30 Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip angyi, ma angnun. Biyomb chin kunay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey ninjiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angyi gos ninon, chinup dip.

31 Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim.” Kun angyi ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, angyi rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angyi apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Sunrep Yand Angak

1 Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiññ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay ninjiy dak? 2 Low minim ak ninrep gek nup, bi sunrep angyi dak angnun? Ak kun ma angnun. Biynimb low ar ak ninjiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angyi, yimb kiyk key dand araneingambay; Gor ninjek tep ma giningamb. 3 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor ninind angyi angyi, nup gosimb ninjek mey; bi sunrep yand angyi dak angyak.”

4 Nuk tap ar bap gek ninjiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angyi apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, nup yikop dak.

5 Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak ninon, biynimb sunrep yand angyi ma dip; chinup simb ninimb rek, nup gosimb ninon, “Biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi.”

6-8 Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindey, Gor ninjiy kirgek, sunrep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningamb

ak ninjiy, tep gakinij mindeningambay angak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asinj mindey, Gor gach kuyip ninjiy kirgek, tep gakinij mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giying, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb ninbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyingip. ¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak ninyan angiy,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tiknimin angak,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak ninbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, gosimb ninjey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjing nep, mindyingip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok ninjiy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angiy ma dak. Nup gosimb ninjak rek ninjiy, bi suñ-tep yand angiy, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiñij giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok manjiysek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, low ar ak ninjiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb ninjingambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, yesek angiy nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb low

ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy gos ninbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak ak ma dinjingambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb dinjingambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak ninbun; Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek ninbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey ninjiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb ninjiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dinjing, chinup Ji-wda biynimb low angñak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip manjiysek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angayak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kunay mindiy, miñmon keykey kunaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninbun biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gar” angak giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjak Rek Ninjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimun rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiñij giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñij keykey kunay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angak, Ebrahim ninjind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kunay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminy giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyr rek ma ayek. Pen Ebrahim

angak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angip ak, ninind angip angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimuñ angiy ma tikiyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb gok mangiysek niñningiy angiy tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angiy niñbun gok angyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimuñ rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angningamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup angayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun angiy, tep gaksiñ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angkek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyañ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindiyng gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma

ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumon angiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyañ angiy, kumningambay akan ma niñbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay angiy niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gaksiñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñin giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mangiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mangiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikiyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb angningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñin giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mangiysek

kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angnak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbriyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi ominjal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñin giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asin kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mangiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim angyi kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok angyi chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mangiysek asin kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop angak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asin ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayningamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun angyi gi mindon mey, low minim ak angnak. Angnak, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap

timey gipun ak yenen gipun angyi gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

²¹ Asin kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angyi,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirkakniñ, yimb nup aranan angningambay.”

² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angyun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angyi ñing pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angyi,” ñing pikpun.

⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin niñbun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun.

⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angyi niñbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep niñbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek,

tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangyisek Gor ker amnimuñ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiñg dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak ninjiy, Gor nup direp ginjun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninjiy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyningipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuñ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjiy chinup ma dingingamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek dingingamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angyip rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyningipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angyep gen, ninjrep gim angyi apiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap

timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyningipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuñ, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyningipim. ²¹ Pen giyningipim kun ak, miñiy ninjiy apim, "Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyningipun apim." Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñimon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asin kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb dingingambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angyeñ ninbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angyning gispiyn. Nimb ninbim; biynimb kim mindyakniñ, kuyip low minim ninnimimb angyningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nunyumiy mindakniñ, am bi kisenimb bap ninjiy deningamb, nup angyningambay, "Low timbrikpan" angyningambay. Pen nunyumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb ninjiy dingingamb ak, minim ma mindip; "Low timbrikpan angyi," ma angyningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyningipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey;

miñiy Gor nup tep ginimuj ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angyi mindyinjipun ak pen; gos timey pañg ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak ninjiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak ninjiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angyi Ninbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angyun? Gor low minim angek angyak ak, minim timey angyip angyun? Mer! Ak kun ma angyun.

Nind bi asiñ mindenik ak ma ninjik. Pen low minim ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, “Biyñimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb angyey,” gos kun ak ninjik rek, bi asiñ mindenik ak ninrep ginik. Yikop ak ma ninbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiñg dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angyi ninbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma ninjiy, mind tep gipiyn angnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angyeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angyi ninjik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angyey ninen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeniñgayn angyi, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy

mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin ninbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angyey ninbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diniñgambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diniñgambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key ninjiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, ninñiñgiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin ninbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angyi ninbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angyi, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan pañg ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand ninbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angyi, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yin ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angyi, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giniñgayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biyimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb. ³ Pen biyimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyng, gos timey wip ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amyng, low minim gunap ma timbrikningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biyimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeningambay. Pen biyimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun angyi, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷ Biyimb gos kiyk keynep ninjiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biyimb nuk ma mindiy, angyi rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biyimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biyimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niñbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biyimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suñ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar

ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeningambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

¹⁴ Chin niñbun: chin biyimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikyngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angyi, jep diy, biyimb yikop wonj giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niñrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup angyiwiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey ginyg gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸ Yand niñen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok mangiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuñ rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.” ²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biyimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip

mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

²² Chin niñbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mañgiysek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³ Pen nuk chinup pisnep dining, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angyi,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chingon chinup diningamb angyi, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niñiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angninjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angnun angnon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angnep rek ayek niñiy, Gor nup angninimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin niñbun ar gok mañgiysek keykey niñimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niñiy angninjek, angnip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angninngamb ak, Gor giyn angyi niñimb ar anep angninngamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dining gek, nup gosimb niñbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk niñek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dining niñak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay

kisen nuk gok kuñay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup dining, suk angek nup ker amon angnip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niñiy kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angnip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb! ³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angyi yokek apiy kumak ak niñbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek sun-
tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap chinup angyi kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan, kosyam mindeningambun akan, gos yomb niñningambun akan, yiwan yomb apek akan, chech ma mindek akan, Krays ker mindpay angyi chinup timey giningambay akan, ñanngningambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niñey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñanngayun angyi nep niñbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niñiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niñrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan

kumningambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimur rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok,³⁹ tap nukyon mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niñiy Ji-wda Kay Kuyip Dining Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Niñind nep angning gispan angip.”²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niñind nep aspiyn. Kinjen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan angiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niñiy, melik tep nup ak niñiy, kuyip minim giningayn angiy angayak gok niñiy, nup angniñep ar ak niñiy gipay.⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñin nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dining angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip.⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñin nuk mindpun

rek, Gor chinup diningamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diningamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikningamb angak,” niñind angip angiy niñmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angaying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angningambay angak.” Kun ak niñbun: minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niñiy akan; ar gunap gey niñiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niñimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Re-beka, ñi pirengiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wong giñiningamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup niñen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niñen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip.¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak, “Biynimb mapin niñning mapin niñningayn. Simb niñning gos yand key niñiy simb niñningayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok dining, gipay ar ak niñiy akan; biynimb gunap angay ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb rek kuyip dip.

17 Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak 'Amningambim' won ak 'Ma amningambim' angyi angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, "Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niñiy minim kun ak anğ amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok mangiysek amningamb angak." 18 Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

19 Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñiy anğningambim, "Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angyi kuyip minim yomb anğningamb anğningambim." 20 Kun anğningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, sinğey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angyi ma anğningamb. Mer yimb! 21 Bi sinğey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key niñek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tunğrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. 22 Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niñek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niñyan angyi, kuyip timey ginimuj ak pen; biynimb gunap dining niñayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. 23 Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, biynimb niñyan angyi; chinup dining niñayak gok simb niñiy diningamb ak; gos nuk key niñimb rek giningamb. 24 Chinup dining niñak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niñak. 25 Minim ar kun

ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angyi angak:

"Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb

yand anğningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb

yimb ayningayn. 26 Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi angen, ma niñyingipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak,

ñapan nuk mindpay anğningambay angak."

27 Pen bi Gor minim anğep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak:

"Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kunaynep mindeningambay ak pen;

yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay. 28 Yenen:

ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak."

29 Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

"Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niñimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak."

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñyak

30 Kun ak niñim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun angyi gos ak ma niñyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niñiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay. 31 Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, angyi angyi rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. 32 Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñiy

mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindoneṅgambun aṅgiy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amniṅgiy rek mindakniṅ, tomb kiyk ak aldek apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak:

“Niṅim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldek, apyap pikniṅgambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niṅniṅgambay gok, kor giy nambiy ma diniṅgambay aṅgyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per aṅgniṅbiyn.

² Yand niṅbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon aṅgiy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niṅrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suṅ-tep yand aṅgiy dip minim ar ak ma niṅiy, gos key niṅbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diniṅgamb aṅgiy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniṅ, biynimb gok suṅ-tep ma mindpun aṅgiy Krays nup gosimb niṅeneṅgambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suṅ-tep yand aṅgniṅgamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Aṅgniṅey Kuyip Diniṅgamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip aṅgak, “Low minim ak diy suṅ-tep mindniṅ, low aṅgip aṅgip rek giy mey, kim amniṅgambim aṅgak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niṅiy, suṅ-tep mindoneṅgambay minim ar ak aṅgiy aṅgak, “Semb biyon nimb rek ma am poṅind winiṅgambim; ⁷ beṅ nukyaṅ nimb rek ma am poṅind winiṅgambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep aṅgak.” Minim aṅgak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niṅiy

nuk yip jimñiy mindoneṅgambun aṅgiy, minim per aṅṅimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Niṅuk ak mey tikjakip aṅgiy, gos niṅmindi; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand aṅgiy miseṅ aṅgniṅgambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suṅ-tep yand aṅgiy diniṅgamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niṅbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuṅ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin aṅgiy, miseṅ apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay aṅgyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niṅniṅgambay gok, Gor nup niṅiy ñawil ma diniṅgambay aṅgyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniṅgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niṅiy aṅgniṅbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep aṅgiy aṅgyak, “Biynimb gok nup aṅgniṅey, kuyip diniṅgamb aṅgyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap aṅgniṅgambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niṅiy rek, nup gosimb niṅiy nup aṅgniṅbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup aṅṅemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niṅjun aṅgniṅgambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay aṅgyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak aṅgek, biynimb gunap ma niṅey, nuk Gor nup aṅgak, “Chin minim tep nip ak aṅgon, ma nep dipay aṅgak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niṅmindi nep, nup gosimb niṅbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak aṅgey ma niṅyak aṅgiy ma aṅgep. Kiyk nind niṅyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy aṅgyak, “Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, maṅgiysek yimb amimb aṅgyak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak

aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niñyak angyi ma angnimimb; kiyk nind niñyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niñningambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyi angak:

“Gor angyi, ‘Biynimb yip ma niñbay tunjon okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diniñgayn angyip’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor angyi ‘Owim angyi, per ñinan gi gi mer niñy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key niñbay rek nep gipay angyip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamen nup tikek, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey diniñ niñak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tiyak ak niñbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninjiy angak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok mangiysek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonqipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angyep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb

chin angyi, ma angninbay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap diniñg gos niñyak gok simb niñy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niñon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niñy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angyep ak mey; chinup simb niñy dip. Tap bap gon niñy dembikop, chinup simb niñy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoniñgambun angyi tinjiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk diniñg niñyak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niñy, niñbun ma niñbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep gi tanjey tanjey, windin koy gek, singaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeniñgiy angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip diniñg niñimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyi, yip ker winiñgiy angyi gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niñy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak niñbun: Jiwda biynimb diniñg niñyak rek diniñgamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

13 Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin anjek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angñen yip tep gip. 14 Pen nimbip angñen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niñiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip angiy, nup ker winiñgiy ak; yip tep yimb giniñgamb. 15 Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayiniñgamb.

16 Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeniñgiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuñ, piñ alik gok mañgiysek nup ker mindeniñgiy.

17-18 Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tunjsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wop-sakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyanjek nimb mindpim; niñrep giy angjiwnimimb. 19 Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tunjsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. 20-21 Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niñind angniñgambim ak pen, niñrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tunjsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

22 Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip angiy, niñrep yimb ginimimb. 23 Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb

ma niñjun angiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niñey, kuyip diniñgamb. 24 Nimbip mon oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimniñiñgamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeniñgambay Rek Diniñgamb

25 Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñyiniñgipun bap nimbip angniñg gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giniñgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diniñg niñayak gok mañgiysek diy, 26 kisen Yisrel kuyip mañgiysek diniñgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diniñgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiñgamb. 27 Apek, minim angaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiñgayn angip angiy tikyak.”

28 Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim angay angak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amniñgamb gok, kuyip diniñgayn angak.” Angak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn angiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. 29 Nind simb niñiy, diniñg niñayak rek diniñgamb. Nuk tap bap giniñg, minim nep ma angip; giniñgayn angiy niñimb rek gip.

30 Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokiyiniñgipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. 31 Nimbip

simb ninjy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb ninjy dinjngamb.

³² Kun ak ninbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mañgysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun anjyiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand ninbiyn; Gor bi gos tipanjyiy yimb ninjy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb ninjy gip kun ak rek gun anjyiy, ma yimb giniñgambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipanjyiy ninjimb rek ninjy, nup kun gan, kun gan, anjngamb?”

³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik aynjngamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giniñgyiy rek ma ayip angyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mañgysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Anjyiy, Nup Tep Ginimun Ar Ak Gem Amnimun

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb ninjy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mañgysek nup ker amnimun. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboñg ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimun anjyiy, nup gosimb ninjy, anjip anjip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb ninmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anjyiy ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb

key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniñgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniñgamb ar ak ninjrep giniñgambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb ninjy dek wonj nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mañgysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyon mindip anjyiy ma ninjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak ninjy, ar kun ak gon amnimun.

⁴ Chin ninbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak wonj nuk ak key gip; ñin ak wonj nuk ak key gip; windin ak wonj nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, wonj keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Wonj keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiññ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey ninbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angnemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjy, kuyip angninjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angnirep ginjun.

⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, ninjrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb ninjy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun anjyiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay,

direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woŋ ma ginimimb; tep gakniŋ, Biyomb chin ak nup woŋ gispun angyi, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diniŋamb angyi, tep gakniŋ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeniŋgiy, gos kun ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor nup minek minek anŋniŋmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniŋgiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niŋnimimb, Gor nup anŋniŋem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniŋ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniŋ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniŋ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniŋ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angyi niŋbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niŋrep gipun angyi, ma anŋnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niŋey, pen miluk ma niŋnimimb. Biynimb gok niŋey tep giniŋamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyi gos ak ma niŋnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angyi gos anep niŋnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniŋgiy, kuyip pen timey gun angyi gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angyi, key niŋjimb rek giniŋamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor anŋip,

‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniŋgayn ak; gos yand anŋip’ angyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmanŋgiy ñinimimb. Kuŋam ak kinjik gek, ñiŋg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niŋiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun angyi, gos kuŋay niŋniŋgambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniŋgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimun.

13

Gapman Kay Anŋniŋgiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, anŋniŋgiy rek niŋjun. Kiyk key gos niŋiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor anŋek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikiŋgambun ak mey; minim mindeniŋamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikniŋgambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniŋgambay gok nep pirikniŋgambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun angyi, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” anŋniŋgambay. ⁴ Gor anŋek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniŋgambun. Pen ñinen anŋek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniŋgambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikniŋgambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip angyi, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen anŋayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun angyi, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen anŋek woŋg kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok anŋniŋgiy rek niŋnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok

kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb anjeningiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimuj; pisnep day pang jiw-nimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimuj; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun.⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma dingingambun; chip ma ñangningambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angiy ma niñningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayningambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb ñin ak takiy asaw.¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niñiy tapay rek tangenimimb. Pen ñing kilis ñimbij,¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niñiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Ang Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos ominjal niñbay gok kuyip, angrep gon gos tep niñningiy angiy, kuyip minim gunap ma ang ginimimb; Gor ker

mindpay rek, biynimb chin angiy dinimimb.² Chin niñbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, nup tep ma giningamb angiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay.³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma angjiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niñek tap siy tap timey gispay angiy, ma angningiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay.⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen ang dam ayek, pen ang dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niñey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niñey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niñiy gem amnimuj.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angiy niñbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuj angiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angiy niñbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuj angiy mey, kun giy niñbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peying ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angiy ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angiy nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun.⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angiy ma angrep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angiy ma angrep. Kumningambun

akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip ninem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mangiysek, Gor apiyminjay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor ninjngayr ak ma ninjimb? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb ak anjip, ‘Yand ninjind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mangiysek yip ninjiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip anjngingambay anjip’ angyak.”

¹² Kun ak ninjim; chin mangiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom anjnginek; yerip yerip gipun gok anjnginingambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Ninjimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimuj ar ak nep ninjiy, gem amnimuj. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand ninrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiy key ninjiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip anjgiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key ninjiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip ninjey kuyip timey

ginimuj rek ayningamb ak, gos ninjimb kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon ninjngambun akan, ma ninjngambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb ninjiy mind tep gon, Gor ninjek tep giy, biynimb gok ninjey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb mangiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap ninjiy kunep ñimbey, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjiy, kanj kirgiy, ñing wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb ninjmindiyng, tap ninjngambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giying mindeningambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayng ninjngambun ak, minim dingingambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb ninjngambun mer: tap gunap monmon giningambun ak, nuk ninjek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun anjgiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy anjgiy, gos ak ninjiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer;

pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip anjjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok manjiysek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angyi tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek niñiy gun angyi, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb

⁷ Gos niñrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angyi yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angyi ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angyak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niñiy den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angyi yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angyi, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey manjiysek kamep angying, yimb nup

yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuñ.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niñiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angñirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angyi ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb niñiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angñinimin angek, nimbip angñirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand

per ninbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy angñiyn anggiy ninbiyn. Bi minim nup angñemb gunap sap pinjipay ar ak, korip giyn anggiy ma ninbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

“Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen ninrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen ninningambay anggak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Anggak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy angñi tang tang, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tinjon akniy, wonj ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep manj mindip, miñmon Speyn aning gispiyn. Gos yand ninbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb anggiy ninbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyñ dayak ak, miñiy ñiningñ dand amjiñpiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key ninjiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñimbay rek, ninjind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mangiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak nininggayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeningambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angñinying mindem, yand Jiwdiya

propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup angñiñ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok maniy ñiningñ gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, yip amnonj anggek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amninggayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mangiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Anggak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek ninjiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wonj jimñiy giyingipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayningiy anggiy gos ak ma ninjiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen ninbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyngip ak nup

aṅgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niṅep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiṅay aṅgnimimb, “Pol niripmiṅay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.” Kiymiṅay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiṅay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyṅgipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiṅal kun ak kuyip niṅrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup chiṅg tep gip ak, nup aṅgnimimb, “Pol aṅgip, ‘Mindpan?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.” ⁹ Mam Ebanas nup aṅgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirmiṅay Krays nup woṅg ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep aṅgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niṅimb ak nup aṅgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip aṅgnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niṅep rek, Herodiyon nup aṅgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip aṅgnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niṅyṅg woṅg gipiyr omiṅal ak kuyip aṅgnimimb, “Pol niripmiṅay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niṅyṅg woṅg gip anup kunep, aṅgnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup aṅgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep aṅgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip maṅgiysek aṅgnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

¹⁵ Piylogas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep aṅgnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ aṅgip aṅgnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb niṅbim rek, penpen wasiw giyṅg, ñin piksaknimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niṅrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip aṅgñey, gos tep nind niṅyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimun rek ayip ak, minim aṅgñiy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup woṅg ak gun aṅgiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niṅiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep aṅgiy, biynimb niṅrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok maṅgiysek niṅbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon aṅgñiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Maṅ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan

nup di talak mingan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastias yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspiyr.

²⁴ [Nimb mañgiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyngip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angek gok minim nup tikyak ak miseñ gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per anğñimbiyn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek anğon, nup gosimb niñiy anğip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak, chinup anğiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak niņiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun angiy angniņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek niņiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nangi-y yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn.

Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan angiy diniņg mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angniņbay gok kuyip manjiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb niņiy direp ginimiyr.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak niņiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiyiņg angnuk rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip and-kind winiņgamb angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gaksiņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay angak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niņbun: angak rek manjiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niņiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niņiy, penpen angiy mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk

mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñangrimik ayey nimbip nen angyi kumen rek, yimb yip angyi Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angyi ñing piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñing pikñinik. Kriyaspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñing pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angyi ñing piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñing pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñing pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñinimin angyi ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angninimin angak. Kun ak ninjiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angnimbiyn. Pen angniying, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipangiy ninbun angyi apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñangrimikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjap amning gi mindpay gok angon ninjiy, sakiy minim aspay angyi kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak ninjiy, nuk key yimb ninjiy gip angyi ninbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok, key ninbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeningambay angyi angyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos ninjep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay

gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip angyi amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk ninbay ak, Gor ninjek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikning gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key ninrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok ninjun angyi, keynep piyow ninbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek angyi ma ninbay. Yenen: nuk key gining ninayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin angnimbun ak ninjiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap ninjun angyi per piyow ninbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey ninjiy, ninjind apay angningambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak angon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowninbun ar ak ma aspim; ñinlon ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diningayn angyi angyak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipangiy ninjiy gak ak ninbun. ²⁵ Gor ninjiy gip ar ak, gos ninrep giy ma gip rek ayningamb ak pen; nuk ninrep giy ma giningamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin ninjiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniy giningamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key ninjim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy ninrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyingip gok kunay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kunaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk angak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikni; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambin gek; gunap yip gosimb ninjingiy

anggak.”²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan anggiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip.²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniñgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup anggiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun.³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun anggiy key ma miñmiñ giniñgiy, Gor gip rek niñiy, miñmiñ giniñgiy anggak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiroso Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Angñiyngip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niñind yimb ak angñiyn anggiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma angñinik.² Jiysis Krays chinup anggiy kumak minim ak nep angñen niñningiy anggiy,³ minim angrep ma ginim rek ayek niñiy, jep jep diying, gos yomb niñying nimbip angñinik.⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niñiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek angun anggiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniñ angnik ak mey; miseñ niñnimimb rek ayak.⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niñiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim; nuk biynimb diyen anggiy key yimb gip ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niñiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniñg gispay gok sek minim

yipul kiyk biynimb angñimbay rek ma angñimbiyn.⁷ Minim yipul yand angñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun ak angñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniñgamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyngip.⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek angrep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñangbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniñgamb. Windin ma niñyak, angñey ma niñyak, kun giniñgamb anggiy ma nep niñyak ak; kuyip giniñgamb anggak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niñyingipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniñgamb rek, mangiysek niñimb.¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niñbun ak biynimb gunap ma niñbay, chin nep niñbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niñiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niñbun.¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniñgamb ak niñbun.¹³ Bi gos tipangiy niñbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anggey ma niñbun; sikul anggiy ma niñbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niñiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim angip ak niñiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip angñimbun.¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak angon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ niñningiy

rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjeñ tep ar ak timey ar ak angyi kasek niñiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angyi, angy giniñgiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip angyingamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niñimb rek ñakniñ, niñrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñañ tiy ñiñemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap angyinik, gunap angyen ma niñnimimb rek ayek ma angyinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niñyng nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, ñapan ñañ gosimb niñbay rek nep niñbim. ³ Miluk niñiy, penpen angyi mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirmiñay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop omiñal ak pen; Gor angek, minim tep nup ak angyor niñiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupmiñay wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur. ⁶ Yip angek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap

yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup angek kisen amiy, ñiñg am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ñiñg songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb.

⁸ Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb ñiñg dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek niñiy, kuyip pey ñiñingamb. ⁹ Chirmiñay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb niñiy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak piñyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gipay. Pen ap korip kun ak giniñg, niñrep giy nokom giniñgiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep piñiyip ak; biynimb gunap tungjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gipay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinji monmon okok dapiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mangiysek niñningambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiñingamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpañg yowningamb gok pey ma ñiñingamb. Biynimb korip yinpañg yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep

nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geniñgambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giniñgamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niñep Mindpun Anjiy, Ma Anñnimimb

¹⁸ Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep niñy, biynimb gos niñep mindpun anñningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun anñningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun anjiy mey, gos tep ak piyow niñningambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek anjiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipanjiy niñy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniñgambay angyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipanjiy niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.” ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay anjiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok manjiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeniñgambim ak, akan kumniñgambim ak Gor nimbip niñy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giniñgamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñyñgipay ak anññimbur.

² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeniñgambay ak pen, monmon giniñgiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giniñgambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip anñningambim, wong nuk monmon gip anñningambim ak: yikop anñningambim. Nuk wong tep gip anñningambim ak, kunep yikop anñningambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn anjiy niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key anñningamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma anñnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek anñningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok manjiysek misen anñningamb. Gos yerip niñy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niñy anñningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb manjiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep anñningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip anññirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipanjiy niñbun anjiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim anññimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranyñg, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand arany apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyñ gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip

mindiy, kiyņ mindrep gipay rek mindoniņgambun ņin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop anjek Jiy-sis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niņiy, biynimb kuņay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gaņ anġiy gos ak nep niņbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niņiy woņg tapin gon, chinup niņey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipaņgiy niņep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miņiy mindpun ņin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuņam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tiņiy yiwur giy, tap ņimbun. Chinup timey giy, aņġjiwiy gey; pemiya ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden aņgiy, nup aņgniņbun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey aņgey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ņin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip aņġjiwiy nambin diniņgiy aņgiy ma aspiyn; ņapan yand aņgiy timund winjikyiņg aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap aņgey ma dipik: yand nep aņġnenik niņiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ņi paņ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim aņġniņingambay bi gok kuņay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niņiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ņi tep yand Gor minim aņġnen niņrep gip ak nup yoksiyiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miņmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per aņġniņbiyn minim

ak, nimbip tip ak aņġniņrep gek niņrep giniņgambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winiņgamb aņgiy, alemb alemb ņiyiņg mindeniņgambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw anjek, kasek niņiņayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip aņġsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip aņgiy niņniņayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akaņ; minim nep aņgyiņg gi mindpay aņgiy niņniņayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn aņgnim akaņ; minim yomb aņgiy timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip aņġniņiy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun aņgiy nimbip nambin ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup aņgem, nimb yip ma mindonimuņ. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niņyiņg mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginiņgambun ak niņbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giniņgambim ņin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ņakniņ, gos yand niņbiyn rek niņiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup aņgem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuņ. Seytan nup ņin ar ak aņġ ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niņiy, kor yomb niņep ņin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuņ.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimniņiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniņg, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys

sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak maŋgiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbongyingipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyingipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb aŋgiy niñbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuñaynep giningiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niñiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep aŋg amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy aŋgnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb aŋgnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb aŋgningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay gok, gosimb ma niñbay gok maŋgiysek kirgiyan aŋgiy asap aŋgningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaŋ aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgninbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok maŋgiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikaŋ aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgninbiy, biynimb aŋgjiwi, ñiŋg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giniŋgambay gok; kiy yip ma taŋgiy, jimñiy tap ma ñiñnimimb aŋgiy apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim aŋgiy, aŋg ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip aŋgningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek aŋgningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup aŋgem, nimb yip lotiw giying ma mindonimun.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niñbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niñningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niñbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip maŋgiysek, kor niñningambun minim ak ma niñbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimun ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niñbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niñningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niñjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akaŋ biynimb gos niñep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip aŋgem, kor niñbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikning gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim?

⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giying, tap kuyip gok piling diyinŋ gipim? ⁹ Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop aŋgninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaŋ apay gok; ñiŋg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyingipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip aŋgiy kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giniñg giniñgambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giniñgambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayniñgamb. Kun ak yand tap mon-mon gok ma giniñgayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup koñgiy ayak rek tap ñimbyiñg nep mindeniñgambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek koñgiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeniñgamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giniñgiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giniñgayn, kiyk yip direp giniñgiy angyi gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giniñgamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pireñgiy ayjun.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chinñgiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun.

¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip miñgan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma niñjun.

²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuñ ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriymiñay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angnriñg gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giniñgambay ak tep.

² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeniñgambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeniñgambay ak tep yimb.

³ Pen nuñgumiy biynuk yip kiniñg angek, yaw angyi kiniñgayr. Biynuk nuñgumiy yip kiniñg angek, yaw angyi kiniñgayr.

⁴ Pen nuñgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuñgumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy.

⁵ Kun ak nuñgumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuñ. Biynuk angek, nuñgumiy mer ma angnimuñ.

⁶ Yaw angyi kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angnriñyñg mindor angyi, minim anğ ar nokom ay, nup angnriñyñg mindeniñgayr.

⁷ Kisen tip ak kiniñgayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikniñgambim rek ayip.

⁸ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn.

⁹ Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniñgambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb.

¹⁰ Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay.

¹¹ Kun gip rek, nimb mañgiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniñgambim angyi ma apiyn.

¹² Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniñgambay ak, tep yimb.

¹³ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek,

mindrep ma giniᅇgambay. Kun genimuᅇ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diniᅇgiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diniᅇgiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyaᅇ mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giniᅇgambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryoᅇg gok, kuyip minim bap aᅇgᅇniᅇg gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuᅇgumiy sikop kuyip ma kiriᅇg amniᅇgiy. ¹¹ Pen kiriᅇg amiy bi kisenimb ma diniᅇgiy; yikop nep mindeniᅇgiy. Bi diniᅇg, am nuᅇgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diniᅇgiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma aᅇgyokniᅇgiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap aᅇgᅇniᅇg gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuᅇ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuᅇ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniᅇgambur” aᅇgek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip aᅇgiy, nup ma aᅇgyoknimuᅇ. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuᅇ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuᅇ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniᅇgambur” aᅇgek, bi Gor ker ma mindip aᅇgiy, ma kiriᅇg amnimuᅇ. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuᅇ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niᅇjimb ak dipiyn aᅇgiy, ma aᅇgyoknimuᅇ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeniᅇgambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuᅇ ak, nuᅇgumiy nup ma kiriᅇg amnimuᅇ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeniᅇgayr. Ñapan kiy tikniᅇgayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuᅇ rek nep mindeniᅇgamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryoᅇg diy mindpay gok, nuᅇgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuᅇgumiy nup kiriᅇg amniᅇg gonimuᅇ; biyn yand aᅇgiy ma dirbiknimimb, yaw aᅇgem, amnimuᅇ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giniᅇgambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuᅇgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis

giy biynuk nup kiriᅇg amniᅇg gonimuᅇ; bi yand aᅇgiy ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw aᅇgem, amnimuᅇ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giniᅇgambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyaᅇ aᅇgiy chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, naᅇgumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chiniᅇgᅇniᅇgiy rek ayip ak: ma niᅇjimb? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chiniᅇgᅇniᅇgiy rek ayip ak; ma niᅇjimb?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miᅇmon okok maᅇgiyseᅇk, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niᅇjiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikniᅇgiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak poᅇgwir ma giniᅇgiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akaᅇ, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor aᅇgip rek niᅇjiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam woᅇg kuyip ak aᅇg ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis woᅇg rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiriᅇg amjun aᅇgiy gos ak ma niᅇjnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuᅇ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim;

²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok maᅇgiyseᅇk, aᅇgip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miᅇniy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun aᅇgiy gos ak niᅇjnimimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyiᅇgipim ak niᅇjiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niᅇjiy,

biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindrep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angyi ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays man mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angyi gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun angyi gos yomb ak niñjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy angep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñying diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimur. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayningamb ñin ak man mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimur. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angyi niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey anningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angyi niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey anningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angyi ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñying, mindrep gim angyi aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angyi, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindrep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, dingingambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñyin angyi, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nungumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dining, dingingambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep diningiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbonḡipay Ak Ñinjun Akan Mer Anḡyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek anḡniḡbay gok, kuyip tap simbonḡiy pikey ñinjun akan ma ñinjun anḡiy yip anḡniḡbim minim ak, nimbip pen anḡniḡ gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niḡep mindpun. Tap ñinemb tap gunap simbonḡiy pikpay ak ñinḡniḡ ñinḡniḡgambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niḡep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niḡniḡḡiy ak ma niḡiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niḡiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand anḡiy niḡimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbonḡipay kun gok chin niḡbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin anḡniḡbun mey ak anḡiy, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuḡ mey ak anḡiy, tap keykey semb biyoḡ man biy anḡniḡbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok maḡiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniḡ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap maḡiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniḡ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbonḡipay gok yikop simbonḡipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niḡbay rek, nimb Gor nup chiḡrep gipim gok, tap simbonḡiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeneḡgambim, kiyk kunep ñimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbonḡiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun anḡiy, gospar ayiḡ ñimbey, Gor niḡek tep ma giḡniḡgamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan

monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niḡrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niḡrep ma gipay gok niḡiy kunep giy, apyap pikniḡiy rek ayip ak niḡiy, tap kun ak ma ñinḡnimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niḡrep gipim gok, am gor yesek anḡniḡbay korip miḡgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niḡrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niḡiy kiyk kunep ñinḡniḡiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niḡrep gipun anḡiy gem, mam ay Krays diḡniḡ kumak gok gospar ayiḡ kunep giy, apyap pikniḡgambay. Giḡniḡgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giḡniḡgambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap ñinemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikniḡiy rek ayek niḡiy, tap kun gok ma ñinḡnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeḡ ma tikip; nimbip woḡ giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb anḡniḡ apniḡ. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niḡbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niḡiy, minim tep nup ak anḡñen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop anḡiy niḡniḡḡiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep anḡenik niḡbik rek, yip niḡrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb anḡey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biyimb Gor minim tep ak anḡen, nup chiḡgipay gok kuyip windin ma niḡbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip woḡ giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmaḡiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵ Woḡ nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup

chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angñirangyng, tap ñnjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanğey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirminay nep kinjeñ bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giying tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey manğiy ak key ay cheñg ak key ay gañ angiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, menğ miñgan kuyip ak ma tiwniñgrimbiknimimb; wong giniñgambay rek gunap niñniñgiy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gakiñ wong giniñgiy angak.

¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiniñgambim ak tep yimb.

¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor niñbim ak, ma ñiniñgambim? Pen nimbip angniñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asim

angraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying angñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor anggek, biynimb nup angniñep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giying, tap pik simbonğipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay.

¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb anggek, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giying wong kun ak giniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmanğiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy miñ tiksiyiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angniñgambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angniñgambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giniñgamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunaynep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay

namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñen niñyañ angyi, kiy yip mindyinq, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyañ angyi, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyinq Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen niñrep giyañ angyi, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiñgiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimuñ angyi, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angyi gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giniñgambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiniñgamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeniñgamb gok diniñg kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilis-rimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amniñg gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen niñbay ak pen; yand key

apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangyiñg kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindyinq, yip am am ñiñg solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liñg pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak. ² Gak kun ak mañgiysek niñiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angip ak, angniñgamb rek giniñgambun angyak.” Miñiy ñiñg pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñiñg Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diniñgambun angyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mañgiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmañgiy ñakniñ, ñimbyiñg amniyak. ⁴ Pen ñiñg ñiñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mañgiysek ñiñyak. Ñiñg kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñiñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mañgiysek nup chingniñgiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amniñg gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrañgiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñniñgiy angyi gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angyi giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simbongyiñg, angniñyiñg giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbyiñg,

ñing ñimbying, tikjak konjim pangying gey amnak angyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup angyiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos ninyan angyi gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw angyi kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan angyi, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun angningambay gok, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimun rek ma ayningamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayningamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Ñimb Ak, Kiñing Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbonnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim angning gispiyn ak, niñind akan angyi, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Ñing wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun angyi ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep angyi, biret tipang ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip angyi ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kunaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak,

biynimb nuk kiñing nokom mindpun angyi gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meyme siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbonning pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mangiy silok gay simbonngipay gok, tap niñind yimb angyi nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angnisipun angyi, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angniy; Gor nup ma angnibay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angyi aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup angniy, ñing wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simbonngiy ñing tap niñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyon ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñan angyi giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angyi, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap niñemb tap gunap simbonngiy pik dap maker aypay gok niñning, tawiy niñningambun. Low hap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy niñningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyi, gos kunaynep niñningambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep niñiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjan

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonngiy dap maker aypay akan angyi gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak

ma angninimimb; monmon tawiy ñinimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok mangyisek, Gor chinup ninjiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñinun angeningiy;” nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kunay ma ninimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiningiy gok monmon ñinimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñinng gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbongiy pik dap aypun angeningiy,” ma ñinimimb. Nimb ñinng ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kunay ninngiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyi, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chinup yenen gos kunay ninngambay. ³⁰ Tap ñinemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyi ñinngambun ak; yenen chinup gos kunay ninngambay angningambim.” ³¹ Kun angningambim ak pen, tap ñinng akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok ninjey; tep ma giningamb ar ak ninjiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dinimun angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak ninjiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak ninjiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwgingingiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angnen ninjiy, ninjiy nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy angning gispin ak ninimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angyi rek ninjiy gip; bi gok Krays angyi rek ninjiy gipay; biyn gok nunyumiy

kiyk apay rek ninjiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angneningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakni, minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angneningambay; nunyumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik man giy akan, pisnep tikyokningiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimun, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angningiy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwgingingiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angningiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyi, nunyumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyi, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol ninmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nunyumiy angnimun rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma angy sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakni, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mangyisek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakni, Gor nup angneningambay ak, tep giningamb akan, nimb key ninimimb. ¹⁴ Yand ninbiyn, chin

bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy angyi gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak ninjiy minim mindonimuj, angning angningiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñing Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyap

¹⁷ Minim bap angning gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angyi niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey ninjiy gem am-jap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi, misenj yimb niñningambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy ñiñnimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos ninjiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbiy, ñing wayn kuñay ñimbiy sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambin yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angningayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn ñiñningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key ninjiy ma

angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimunñ ninjak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap ñiñning giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipang aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñing wayn ak kunep di kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiying angak, “Gor kisen giningayn angyi minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowningamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim ak mey; ñing wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñying ñiñnimimb angak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim dinging kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñiñnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb ninjiy mer, biret wayn monmon dingingambay ak; Biyomb chinup angyi kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key ninjiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindying nep biret wayn ak ñiñnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup angyi kumimb gosimb ak ninjiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiñningambay gok; kiyk key yiwur dinging kun giningambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñiñningambun ak, minim yomb ma dingingambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniñgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos ninjiy,

biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjap ak ma amningambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñinjing ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñinimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñinimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbiy winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb dingingambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mind-pim ak amiy, angñirep giningayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angrep gining gispiny. ² Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angniñ mindyngipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip angrep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angjiwningambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. ⁵ Wong ar keykey giying, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey giying nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mangiysek direp gon, mindrep giyaj angiy gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun

ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñij ak niñiy angñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñiyng key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñiy angñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey angey niñiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun.

Wong Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuñaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuñaynep wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñij nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup mangiysek ñing rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuñay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy angningamb ak; yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiyr. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niñiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy angningamb ak yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, wong jimñiy gipiyr.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok mangiysek gaypikop

ak; yergiy minim anjey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund manjysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy punj niñbinup.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok manjysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun.²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuñaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woñg nuk bap ma mindip anjy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woñg nuk bap ma mindip anjy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb.²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woñg nimb bap ma mindip anjy, asik keykey ay, mindeningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giningamb anjy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun.²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip.²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayningiy anjy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay.²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niñey, manjysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, manjysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, anjy rek gipun.²⁸ Biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup anjayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim anjey gok mindpun; namb

kaney ak minim nup anjñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin manjysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Manjysek bi Gor minim anjey ak ma mindpun. Manjysek tiysa ma mindpun. Manjysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun.³⁰ Manjysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Manjysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Manjysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma anjñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woñg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup woñg tep yimb bap ginjun anjy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giningamb ar ak anjning gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey anjningambun akan, enjol minim apay rek anjningambun ak, tep ma giningambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñy, kirpay rek nep ayningamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayningambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim anjey gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipangiy key yimb niñningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñy, yirik won gunap anjon key okok ayningamb. Pen ak minim yomb

mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mangiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip finingambun akan; Gor wonj ak ginuknij, biynimb gunap chinup miluk ninjy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokek kumingambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angingambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma ninjy; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyi monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap ninjy mapin ma aypay; biynimb ninjy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ninjyng ma mindpay. ⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi, tep gaknij nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angñimbun ak; ma angñiningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angingambun. Day ninjy miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep ninjy angñimbun; kisen ar ar ninjy rek kirgiy, ninjy yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñan gos ninjy apay rek anjon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb ninjy apay rek

angyng; ñapan ñan gos ninjy apay rek ak kirgingambun. ¹² Miñiy ñing kawnan pangningbay rek ak ninjy: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup ninjy gip rek ak, nup ninjy giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiñal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb ninjy ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindaknij, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindaknij, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup wonj nuk ar gunap ginjun angyng, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angñemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim. ² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angingambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma ninjyngambay; Gor nep ninjyngamb. ³ Gor minim misej angem mey, biynimb ninjy mindmangiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angyng ninjyng giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misej angñiningambay gok, minim angnep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kunaynep ninjy, nup ninjy giningambay. ⁵ Nimb mangiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angingambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misej angñiningambim. Misej angñiningambim, biynimb ninjy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angeningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak ninjy, junj anjip

ak kun kun giy mindip angyi, biynimb gok angneningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angeningayn; nimb yergiy niñjiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angnen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyi niñningambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun angye niñningiy.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep pungey angyep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angyi, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyi Gor minim ak angneningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyi, niñningambay. Nimbik keynep angy angyingambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiñ ak mindakniñ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim angye ma niñningambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Angning, Gos Niñrep Giy Angnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniñ, wonq nup ak gun angyi kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angning, Gor nup angninem, nimbip gos ñakniñ, kun

kun aspun angying angnimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angningayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ aspiyn ak angyi ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyan key kun angen angek nep angningayn. ¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup angningayn akan, kamep angning; gos niñying, biynimb niñningiy rek ar ak nep angningayn. ¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niñjiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niñjiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyi niñningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniñ, minim yimb key okok minim bap angon ma niñningambay ak; minim niñbay ak nep misen angon, yip tep giningamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ñan niñbay rek nep ma niñnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niñbay rek niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñan rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim angyep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, “Gor angyi, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniñ, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakniñ, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay angyi’ angyi” tikayak. ²² Kun ak niñbun: Gor

Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy angyiy gip. Pen gek minim tep misen angyimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giniñgiy angyiy gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angyiy Gor minim angingingambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niñiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay angingingambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim misen angyiying mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñiy, Gor nup niñey jel gek, koñgim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiñg angingingambay, “Niñind! Gor yip mindpim angingingambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, bap kamep angingingamb; bap minim angyiningamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak angyiningamb, bap minim yimb keykey angyiy angingingamb; bap minim angingingamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy angyip angingingamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey anginging, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom nep angingingiy. Kuñaynep ma angingingiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim angek, bap pen, kun kun giy angyip angnimuj. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy angyip angyiy angyinimuj bap ma mindonimuj; alemb tungandikiy angingingamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimuj, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angingiying mindonimuj. ²⁹ Biynimb omiñal akan,

omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angyinyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akan, yesek aspay angyiy, jonimb kind ak niñmindeniñgiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeniñgambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pañgyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angnimuj ak, gos kun ak niñiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimuj. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek minim tep ak, angy dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim angyep gok, jonimb kiyk key kond mindyiny, minim angyep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niñyiny gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma angingingiy. Bi gok angyey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tityak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyiy, korip okok amiy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip angyiney, angyirep giniñgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim angyeningambay, tep ma giniñgamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay? ³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup angyep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor angyip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim angingingiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angyinjun angyiy niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angying Gor minim

apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angying monmon ma ginimimb, ninrep giying gem amnimun.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak angñirep gining gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen ninjiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand ninjik ak, nimbip angyi angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiñgan ak niñyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mangyisek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mangyisek niñyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup ninjik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb ninjiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wong gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb ninjiy direp yimb gek, wong

yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn angyi ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay angyi ma angningayn; chin mangyisek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angñon amek, nimb ninjiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angyi minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma ninjiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?” ¹³ Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angyi angningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjapikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb ninjiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikop. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjapikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb simbgerek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak ninrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kunningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kim mindeningambun angyi aspiyn.

23 Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangysek tikjakningambun. 24 Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangysek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb. 25 Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malniluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays bej okok mindeningambay. 26 Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayningamb.

27 Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok ayningamb angyi tikyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup bej okok mindeningambay. 28 Chin biynimb tap okok mangysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok mindnukni, nuk angingamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangysek kond mindeningamban. Yand bej nip okok mindeningayn angingamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

29 Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak ninbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ning pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angyi nep kun giningambay. 30 Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak ninji, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma ninbun. 31 Minek minek Gor nup anginging apiyn, “Kuming kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik ninji dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindipim.

Nimbip ninind apiyn. 32 Pen miñmon Yipiyases biy apiy, minim tep ak anging angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angyi apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep tep nimbying, ning kilis nimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

33 Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek ninbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. 34 Pen gos key ninji timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

35 Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angyi ninbim? 36 Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy ninbim! Tap yin mangyi gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip. 37 Pen lays mangyi, wiyt mangyi akan, tap yerip mangyi yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangyi sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. 38 Pen mangyi keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angyi ninayak rek jakip.

39 Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. 40 Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep niluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep niluknimb gok key yimb mindip. 41 Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip. 42 Biynimb

kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw ditingambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gor Andam nup gay, menj mangan pungek, añin ay, biyimb ayak angyak." Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak ditingambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mangyisek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyingip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuj rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma ninyingipay bap angning gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangyisek ma kunningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb ditingambun;

gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak ditingambun. ⁵² Nin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kunningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangyisek, mumbwak kisenimb ak ditingambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuj rek ayingamb. ⁵⁴ Nin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb kumyingipay rek ma kunningambay angyak." ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kunningambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor angak, "Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kunningambay?"

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kunningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak ninij, Gor nup tep anjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyn Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb

manjiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak ninjy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angranjenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok anjy, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjeñnamb ak yokem amningayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak ninjy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kunjay mindpay ak pen, Gor wonj tep ak kunjay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimun. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wonj gipiyn rek nep gip ak ninjy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Manjiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjeñnamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip ammin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Anjak

¹³ Niñyng mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek ninjy, angningiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiw-natas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup manjiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimun apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay manjiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb manjiysek penpen ñin piksanimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin manjiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñningiy gok yiwur yomb diningiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimun!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb ninjy direp ginimun.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip manjiysek wasemb ayapiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biyimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis anggak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun anggak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiymñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep angjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop

gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan anggiy, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diying mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anggiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniņgamb. Kun ak nup angniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimur. Pen nimb biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup angniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuñaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Anggak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anggiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anggiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb niņniņgiy anggiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniņgamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giniņgamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giniņgamb.

15-16 Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninik ñin ak, gos bap ninjiy aņgnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim aņgning, am nimbip ninjiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amning, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak ninjiy, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb ninem tep gakniņ, yip pen keñmanġiy gunap ñem ñimbying, Jiwdiya amnim aņgnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak ninjiy mey, nimbip minim piņiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen aņgningambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn aņgiy, minim anep aņgiy aņgningambim.” Yip bi minim ñing nep pikraņgiy aņgnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niņind yimb aņgiy ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim aņgninuk rek, nup niņbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw aņgiy, kisen pen mer ma aņgiy. Minim yerip aņgiy ak, aņgiy rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip aņgak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, maņgiysek gip. Gip kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep aņgiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb aņgiy, ²² pisnep diningamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup aņgak aņgak rek maņgiysek giningamb aņgiy niņrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak nining genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb aņgen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek ninjiy, nimbip simb ninjiy ma ninik. Gor nuk niņimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep

kindik giningambim aņgiy gos ak ma niņbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek aņgen, niņrep giy tep gakniņ mindeningambim aņgiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap ninjiy aņgnik, “Tip ak am kuyip ninjiy, minim kilis aņgen, kuyip simb ginimuņ rek ayip ak; ma amnim aņgnik.”

² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay.

³ Kun ak ninjiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niņen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, niņen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb aņgnik. Yenen, yand niņbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmanġiy yip ak piņiyñiy ayek, gos par aying, siy ñing tikyokying tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuņ aņgiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niņnimimb aņgiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Ninjiy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand niņen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak.

⁶ Pen nimb maņgiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb.

⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak ninjiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn aņgnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuņ rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak aņgem, nuk niņrep ginimuņ.

⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tunġasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akan aņgiy, tiknik.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy ninjiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip ninjiy

kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimur; akniy anjem apek, Krays yip ninmindip rek, ninjiy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, ninjiy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy angyi ninimb ak ninbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angniy angyi, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjen yomek, wong nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak ninjiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angyi, nup ninning miñmon Masedoniya amnik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek ninjiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ninuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miñgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriy kuyrep wip rek hap ninim angyi, chinup dand namb amnakniy, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak ninbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak ninjiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angyi, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikning gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep ninjiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angyi kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak niñlon ayep ker mer: ninrep giy angnemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kunaynep Gor minim angniy, maniy tap gok dningambun angyi angnimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop ninmindakniy, minim yipund giy ak nep angnimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angnirep gipun rek, kuyip angon chinup diningiy angyi ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma ninbim gunap rek kun gipun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma ninney nimbip angyi minj tiknem, dam kuyip niñbnup. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimbip minim angnon ninjiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip ninjiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak ninbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap niwkiil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma apiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup wong gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angnirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniy, Ninuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimur rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniy gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi wong tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giningayn angyi angyak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angnimbun. Minim angyak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniy gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniy, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup ninningiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angnon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor ninningambay low minim ak chinup yokning, key yimb gakniy yokak ak; ninind sur- tep mindeningambun minim ak

yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim aṅṅak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuñ ak, kilis yip niñyañ aṅṅiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniñgamb ak aṅṅinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giniñgamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak aṅṅiniñg ñawil ma diy, monmon aṅṅimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak aṅṅakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñniñgiy aṅṅiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñniñgiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniñgayn aṅṅiy aṅṅayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak aṅṅiy ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pañgyikek, aṅgak aṅgak rek niñniñgambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, woñg kun biy aṅṅayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun. ² Weygi gipay ar ak sek, nambiñ gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim aṅṅiniñg; minim chin key gunap sesek aṅgun aṅṅiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñniñgiy aṅṅiy, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep aṅṅimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amniñg gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin aṅṅey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma aṅṅimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep aṅṅiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gañ aṅgek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyañ melik tep nuk ak, gañ aṅgek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikniñ rek gip ak pen, siliñg ay ambun. Kinjeñ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun aṅṅiy niñmindon, kinjeñ miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyañ aṅṅiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misen niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ,

Jiysis ker mindpay angyi chinup pikayning nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak ninrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak ninjiy, perper mindeningambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb ninbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb ninjiy, minim angnimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Ninuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoningambun; dam niying, biynimb nip guniy angningamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diying; kosyam mindying gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuqaynep minim nup ak diying; Gor nup tep angying giyakniy, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyon araningamb.

Nup Gosimb Ninjiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak nin tomb chin sayn giyownimuy rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis nakanij mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma ninbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giningamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giningambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angyi ma ninbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angyi ninbun.

5

¹ Chin ninbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tunjwaningey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeningamb, nuk yip per mindoningambun miñmon nuk biyon. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angyi, miker gakanij kond mindpun. ³ Chinup

chek rek ayñeningamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakanij mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angyi ma ninbun: semb biyon perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun angyi ninbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diningiy angyi, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giningamb ak ninrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb ninying mindpun ak pen, windin ma ninbun. ⁸ Chinup giningamb rek ninjiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyon mindonjun angyi ninbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuy ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin mangiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak ninjiy, pen kun ak rek nininingamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor ninrep gip; nimb kunep yip ninbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin ninbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak ninrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayingamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranying aspay angningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim

chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niṅrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimb anḡiy aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niṅiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin maṅgiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmaṅgiy chin lim giniṅgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniṅgamb ar ak niṅiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup anḡiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niṅek tep giniṅgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyṅgipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niṅbay rek niṅiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey anḡiy ma niṅjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niṅnuk ak pen, miñiy niṅbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ṅaṅgep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ṇinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeniṅgiy anḡiy, chinup wong nuk ak anḡayek gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeniṅgiy anḡiy, chinup anḡayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ṇinuk Krays nup chinup nen anḡiy, anḡek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niṅiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeniṅgambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niṅiy, nimbip anḡñimbun. Minim nimbip nemb-nemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk

yip jimñiy mindenimimb. ²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb maṅgiysek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ṇinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suṅ-tep yand anḡip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy anḡiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niṅiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun. ² Gor anḡak:

“Minim kun ak rek niṅnim anḡiy mindenik ṅin ak, yip anḡniṅenak niṅnik. Nip dinim anḡiy mindenik ṅin ak mey, nip dinik anḡak.”

Kun anḡak ak niṅbun; miñiy ṅin biy Gor chinup simb niṅiy diniṅgamb. Miñiy ṅin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amniṅgambun.

³ Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimun anḡiy, niṅrep giyṅg gipun. Biynimb gunap niṅiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniṅgambay ar ak ma gipun. ⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niṅniṅgiy anḡiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niṅbun. ⁵ Chinup ṅin gunap tapin pikpay; ṅin gunap kalambis aypay; ṅin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ṅin gunap yiwan kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niṅrep giy; miluk ma niṅiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niṅind yimb nep anḡiy, Gor kilis ṅakniṅ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niṅniṅgambay. Chin Gor bi suṅ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiṅ tap gok ṅin pis pis ṅakniṅ, Seytan

yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek anjep angyi ninbay ak pen, chin bi minim ninjind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma ninbun apay ak pen; ninrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kunaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giying gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangyi aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misen yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmangyi aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangyi ayiñgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangyi aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yingong Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim anj ar nokom ay, gey amnimun rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giniñgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeniñgambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim anj ar nokom ma ayiñgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñniñgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor

korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop anjniñbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap anj ar nokom ay, gon amnimun rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anjak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniñgambay anjak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk anjip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiñ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniñgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniñgambim anjip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun anjip.

7

¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniñgayn angyi minim anjayak kun ak, nup anjniñon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey ninbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiñ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angyi, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip anj sikoy giniñ ma aspiyn; nind anjnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumningambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeniñgambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakniñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giying mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey anjeyak, gos yomb ak ninjuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek,

gosimb yip ninjy simb gakniņ kond mindenbik minim ak sek anġek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niņem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niņbiyn. Minim kilis anġiy tiknik kun ak niņem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miņ timey ar ak ma ginjun anġiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niņbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimun anġiy niņak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niņind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miņ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun anġiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninjy yikop nep simb giniņgambay gok, yergiy kim amniņgambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niņrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niņrep giyan anġiy apik.” Kun ak minim anġ ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niņjun anġiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup anġiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos ninjy, Gor niņmindakniņ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niņrep ginimimb anġiy tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak ninjy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am ninjy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miņiy gos yomb ma niņimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniņgambim anġnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niņind gok nep apun rek, minim nup anġnuk ak, kunep

niņind yimb nep anġnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim anġek, nimb jep diyiņg minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niņek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miņiy niņrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniņgambim; mindrep giniņgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyņ Yomb Yomb Rek Niņyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuņay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep nek, opriyņ monmon niņyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuņay ma mindek ak pen; niņiņgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb niņyak. Gos kiyk key niņiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy niņjun anġiy niņyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniņgiy anġnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniņgiy anġip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wonġ nup gipun gok sek direp giyiņg, opriyņ kun ak niņyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip anġek, nimb kunep opriyņ niņiņg gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyņ di nan-giniņg gispay kun ak nan-giniņgiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niņrep giy, minim niņrep giy, biyimb anġniņrep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miņiy Gor nup direp gun anġiy niņbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy, tap opriyņ ak monmon niņimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan anġiy, biynimb gunap tep gakniņ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb ninjy gak rek niņbim. Miņmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip anġiy

mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep ninjy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimur gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma ninjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañgningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañgningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiningambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimur ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiningiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yipruñg diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiñningiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyi niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep woñg ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angnirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giningambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma

dand amoningambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angningiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñningambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yok-sipun. Nup per tep gakniñ woñg gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³ Buñgiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip woñg jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angnirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbier rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok woñg kun ak angayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angningambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angnip angyi ma niñningiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geningambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambin giningamb. Nimbip

kunep ginimuḡ rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind aḡyoksiyiḡ. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ḡiningambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuḡ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niḡiy opriyḡ ḡimbim ak niḡrep giniḡambay.

⁶ Nimb niḡbim: biynimb tap yin kuḡay ma yimbay gok, tap kuḡay ma mindeniḡamb; biynimb tap yin kuḡay yimbay gok nep, tap kuḡaynep mindeniḡamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niḡiy opriyḡ ḡinimimb. Yiruk gakniḡ ma ḡinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niḡiy, ma ḡinimimb. Key niḡbim rek, tep gakniḡ ḡinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyḡ ḡining, tap tikdiniḡamb rek nep ma ḡiningamb; gos nuk key niḡiy, tapin ḡinimuḡ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuḡaynep mindakniḡ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayiniḡamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ḡiningambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand aḡgiy, niḡiyḡ nep mindeniḡamb aḡyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ḡiy, keḡmaḡiy ḡiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuḡay yimb ḡiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniḡamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ḡem mey, tep yimb ginimuḡ rek ayip. ¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuḡaynep mindek, monmon ḡemb rek ayiniḡamb ak mey; tap ḡiyḡ mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ḡon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniḡambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chingiy, direp giniḡambim kun ak, biynimb

gok sek direp geniḡambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiḡ aḡniḡambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ḡiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ḡiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun aḡniḡambay.” ¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niḡiy direp yimb gip rek niḡiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniḡ, Gor nup aḡniḡ mindeniḡambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup ḡi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranḡun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyḡ: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb aḡgdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma aḡnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma aḡgip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minḡ anep tikiy, minim kilis giy aḡgip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niḡbay rek nep niḡiy aḡgip apay.” ³ Niḡind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niḡbay rek niḡiy, minim kilis penpen aḡgep ar ak ma apun.

⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan bonḡ kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen aḡniḡiy rek ma ayip. ⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araniḡ gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniḡ minim aḡgon, kinḡeḡ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niḡbay. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays aḡgip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ḡimbay gok, aḡgrep gem niḡniḡiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niḡem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niḡrep

ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun.⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup wong anggayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap angningambim ak pen, yip nambiñ ma giningamb. Pen wong angek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angem apyap pikningiy angyi ma angak; kuyip angem mindrep giningiy angyi chinup angek gipun.⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb angyi ma yokpiyn.¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb angip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma angip apay.”¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeningiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun angyi piyow niñun angon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mangyisek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angningambun.¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angñonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angningambun.¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiy giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun angyi ma angningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak;

nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup anggayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb.¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angñiningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angyi, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun angyi, ma angningambun; key gipun ak nep angningambun.¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyomb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.”¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angyi Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñiy mindakniñ angning gispiyn.² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dining gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays.³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok ang dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip.⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niñen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn.⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik

yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, aňgñimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep aňgñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb aňgiy ma aňgnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap aňgiy niñbim? ⁸ Nimbip woňg giniňg genik, Gor ker mind-pay biynimb tinğoň gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikkad gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma aňgniňingayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, aňgiyň nep mindeniňingayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aňgiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay aňgiy, aňgniňiy rek ma ayniňgamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek aňgñimbay kun gok, Jiysis woňg gispun aňgiy tom gipay ak; niñind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup woňg gipay gok, bi suň-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niñjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giniňgamb ak, giy diniňgambay.

Pol Gor Woňg Giyiňg Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy aňgiy, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy aňgiy niñniňgambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap aňgnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma

aňgniňg gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek aňgniňg gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niñiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niñrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim aňgey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek aňgiy, nimbip lipiňg dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyiňg, nimbip monmon giyiňg, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giniňgayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñiň bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñiň ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup woňg gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand woňg kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuňaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuňaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuňaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey ominiň nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuňaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tangenik; ñin keykey minek ominiň nokom, siyip ak pisnep paňg pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñiňg kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sañind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangyiňg, ñiňg wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy

akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sanjiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wonj kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmanjiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñiñg nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan anjiy gos yomb ak niñbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniñg gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun anjiy, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giniñgayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeniñgayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiñ Areytas binuk anjayek Damaskas kond mindyñgip ak, yip kalambis ayin anjiy, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok manjiysek tikyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwniñgiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miñgan ak lipiñg yokey, am am man biyan ami, pirik amnik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Anğñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, anğniñg anğniñgayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin

ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyon amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyon amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anğñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anğniñgayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anğniñg; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anğniñgayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip anğey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñniñgiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyon amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranemb rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjkiyng mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin ominiñ nokom anğniñiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimur anğnik ak pen; ⁹ yip anğak, “Biyonimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniñgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnemin anğak.” Kun anğak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek anğniñ minden, yip direp giyiñg mindonimur. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anğjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam

mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Angak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angyi ma niñbiyn.

¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angyi ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak nining gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap dining ma niningayn; nimbip nen angyi niningayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angnñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysek yokdiningayn akan, kumningayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anğ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diningamb angyi niñbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi

akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸ Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angyi ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimun angyi aspay angningambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb angyi aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen angyi, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angyi, monmon giy, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyi, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambinğakniñ, nimbip nen siy anğ mindeningayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeningiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim angem tep giningamb angyak.” ² Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, anğrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy

kuyip simb ma niñningayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyoñ kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi wong gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giniñgambim. ⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup angninjiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniñgiy apun.” Pen nup angninbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuñ angyi, ma angninbun. Yimb chin yowniñgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giniñgambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup wong giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimun ar ak giniñgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniñgambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma angyun. Kun ak Gor nup angninjiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, niñ chingrep yimb giniñgiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksipiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis angnin

niñbiyn ak kirginiñgayn. Gor yip angek wong nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap angnin angninayn. Pen yip wong angyayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angyi ma angninayn; mindrep gim angyi angninayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim angyiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim angen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim angy ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniñgamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksaknimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokying nep mindonimun. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimun. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimun.

GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip diningamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb woņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuņ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tuņgasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos ñinimuņ ar ak nep giyiņg, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim ang jiwniņg angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindipiyn. Pen woņg gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akan, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiņay nep anjer gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuņ rek ayek, Nop Niņuk nup ginimuņ anggak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiņiņg kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiņg nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dinigambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Niņjun

⁶ Yand gos kuņay yimb niņsiypiyn. Gor chinup simb niņiy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niņiņg gispim. ⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, niņiņg gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim niņind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyoņ nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angniņgambun ak, mon key yinjav ak amniņg, mey kun angniņgambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angniņgambay ak, mon key yinjav ak amniņgiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apniy ak; bi minim yesek angep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup woņg giñemb bi ak ma mindembiniy.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyngip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angey niñiy akan, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angninik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyngipiyn ar ak, nimb niñbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyngipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip dinngayn angyi niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy diniñg niñayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Niñand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angnirep giniñgamb angyi, Niñuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angyi, biynimb gunap ma angninik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyngipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omiñal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Niñ kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen j

niñyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak angyiwi, chinup gi timey giyngip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angnirasap angey niñiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anj Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angnenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgamb angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poñind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angyi; kuyip angnik, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angnimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim angyep ma giniñgambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angey, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowniñgamb angyi niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimuj angyak.” Kun angey, chin minim kun ak

anġ amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niġind ayek, kumbak ma tikniġamb anġnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niġey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyaġ anġiy, ap minim yesek kun ak anġyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niġiy, Jiysis minim niġind yimb ak nep diniġiy anġiy, minim kiyk anġyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb anġniġambun ak pen; Gor niġek chin nep kuyip kun anġniġambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy anġniġimin anġiy, yip ma anġyak. Yand Jiysis minim anġniġimbiyn rek niġiy anġyak, “Mey anġip ak anġyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niġyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anġniġirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anġniġirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niġiy mey anġyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniġ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip anġniġirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniġ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anġniġirangip anġyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wong kun ak anġayek niġyak rek; wong chin ar nokom gipun anġiy, Banabas chirup niġ piksakyak. Kun giy minim anġ ar nokom ay anġnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim anġniġinġambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anġniġinimimb anġnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap anġiy anġyak, “Am miġmon kun okok taġiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip anġenimiy; biynimb

simbgeprek miġmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap niġiniġiy anġyak.” Minim anġyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep anġyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Anġ Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miġmon Antiyok am mindonuk niġin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen anġ ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimniy niġimbiyngip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip anġniġambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap niġimbsap anġniġambay” anġiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma niġak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miġmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niġiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niġiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niġmindyakniġ, Piyta nup anġnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyngipan. Pen miġiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb anġiy aspan anġnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niġniġambay Gok Biynimb Suġ-tep Nuk Mindeniġambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niġibun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niġek biynimb suġ-tep nuk gok ma mindeniġambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak anġiy, nup gosimb niġibun gok nep biynimb suġ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amniġamb

gok, biynimb suŋ-tep yand anġiy ma anġningamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap anġningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup anġiy kumak rek, suŋ-tep mindonjun anġiy,” low minim ar ak niŋiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun anġningambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giyinj, tap kilrimey giyinjipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niŋdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor Niŋuk yip simb niŋiy kumak ak nup chiŋgiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb anġyinjipay gok kirgiy, nup chiŋgiy mey; mindyinjipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miŋiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niŋyinj, yip gos niŋimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep niŋiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anġep, Nop anġek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimniy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niŋiy, Niŋuk nup anġek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyinjipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chiŋgiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimniy Mindeningambun.

¹ Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ŋanġbirikyak minim

tep ak, anġniŋep gon niŋbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyinjipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?” ² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap anġniŋsiypiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niŋem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip anġniŋuk ak nep niŋem, nimbip yokak. ³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miŋiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun anġiy gispim. ⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miŋiy yenen low minim ak anġey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim? ⁵ Yip anġem niŋiy. Low minim ar ak gem niŋiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor giningayn anġiy anġyak minim ak, Ebrahim niŋind anġip anġiy niŋek, bi suŋ-tep yand anġip” anġyak.

⁷ Kun ak niŋim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low anġip anġip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor anġip minim ak niŋiy, niŋind anġip anġiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup anġak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miŋmon okok manġiysek tep giningamb anġak.” Minim anġak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niŋind anġip anġiy diningambay ak mey; kuyip diningayn anġiy,” anġak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak niŋiy, nup gosimb niŋningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar

ak gon, chinup biynimb suņ-
tep anġiy diniņgamb apay gok,
yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.
Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak,
“Biynimb Gor low minim tikiyak
tikiyak rek maņġiysek kisen ma
giniņgambay gok, yiwur yomb
diniņgambay anġyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy anġyak,
“Biynimb yip gosimb niņbay
gok nep mey, biynimb suņ-
tep yand mindeniņgambay anġyak.”
Kun ak niņbun: Biynimb low
minim ar ak nep niņiy gey
amniņgamb gok, biynimb suņ-
tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimuņ
rek ma ayniņgamb. ¹² Biynimb,
“Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop
chinup diniņgamb anġiy” niņbay
gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiymiņay
ak mindeniņgambay. Pen low
minim niņiy gipay ak, Baybol
buk tikiy anġyak, “Gor low gok
maņġiysek kisen giy mey, kim
amniņgambay anġyak.” ¹³ Pen
chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer
niņiy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb
diniņ gon, Krays Nop Gor nup
anġak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy,
bi timey rek bap minden, yip
mon bak biyoņ ñanġbirik ayey
kumiyn anġiy,” kumak. Baybol
buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Bi mon
bak biyoņ tiwniņgaypay gok, Gor
kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey;
kun giy kumbay anġyak.” Kun ak
niņbun: chin yiwur yomb diniņ
gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy,
yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak.
¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb
Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep diniņ
kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim
anġay anġak, “Nand mindpan
ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok
kuņaynep, kuyip tep giniņgamb
anġak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays
Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup
gosimb niņiy kond mindon, Gor
Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy,
chinup bak ayip.

*Gor Giniņgayn Anġiy Anġayak
Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek*

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbiy
minim bap anġiyn. Bi gunap
minim anġ ar nokom ay, apay rek
nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy
monmon ma giniņgamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak
rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giniņgayn
anġiy anġayak minim ak, kisen
minim bap key ma anġniņgamb.
Pen minim anġayek, Baybol buk
tikiyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” anġiy
ma tikiyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” anġiy
tikiyak.” Ñapan nokom anġyak kun
ak, Krays nup nep anġyak. ¹⁷ Pen
yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup
giniņgayn anġiy anġayak minim
ak, pisnep anġay, simiy kuņaynep
mindiy, low minim kisen anġyak
ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb
anġayak ak kirginiņgamb. Nuk
kun ma giniņgamb; minim nind
anġak kun ak pisnep anġak.
¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low
minim ak niņek, Gor nup dak
ma anġnimimb; nup simb niņiy,
giniņgayn anġiy anġayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb
anġniņgambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup
yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen
Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low
minim ak anġñak anġniņgambim.”
Pen Gor nup giniņgayn anġiy
anġayak minim ak, anġak rek
mindakniņ, low minim ak kisen
sesek anġak. Pen gak kun ak
anġak, “Giniņgayn anġiy anġaynik
rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand
amiy tikniņgamb Ñi ak, kuyip
anġyokniņgayn ak pen, ñin namb
biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay
rek, kuyip low minim ak anġen
mey; low kun gok timbrikiyņ,
Gor minim nup timbriksipun
anġiy, niņrep giniņgambay anġak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep
dand apiy, Mosis nup anġñeyak,
Mosis nund pen biynimb gok
kuyip anġñak. Minim chinup
giniņgayn anġiy anġayak ak,

minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup anġak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap ninji anġningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiġal anġak ak; low minim anġak ak dep nep; giningayn anġiy anġayak minim ak dep nep anġningambim. Pen minim omiġal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suġ-tep mindeningiy anġiy low minim bap anġombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma anġak. ²² Baybol buk tityak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miġmon okok maġgiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niġningambun gok, Gor giningayn anġiy anġayak rek giy, chinup diniġgamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niġnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim anġak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niġon, Gor niġek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup anġiy owak rek nup gosimb ninji mey, kilrimey giyningipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb ninji mey, maġgiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiġg pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñiġ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiġ ak key; biyn kiñiġ ak key, bi kiñiġ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiġ nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiġ nuk nokom mindpun

ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn anġak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuġay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip anġaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuġay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb anġiy anġ dand amiy, nop anġayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim anġyak ak ninji, mindrep ma giyningipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key niġayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niġmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayniġg kumak. ⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyningipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan anġiy anġayak rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niġnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb ninji nup ma dipik; nuk key ninji nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyningipim rek gining gispim?

Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angyiy gispim. ¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep ninjiy, takin yomb apay ak nep ninjiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep ninjiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep ninjiy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angnen ninbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kunay ninšipiyn.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb ninjiy aspiyn! Nind Ji-wda low minim ninjingipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb ninbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angninik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk ninjiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angyiy dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim ninind angnik ar ak ninjiy, miluk ninbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb ninjiy, windin mangiy nimbik gok tunjjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunjjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angyiy, nimbip per tom gipay. ¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angyiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. ²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angyiy, ninbinip ak pen;

par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos ninjen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep ninjun apim gok, low minim tikying angyak minim ak ma ninbim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominjal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angyiy minim angyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angyi angyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Ji-wda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angyak rek giningamb angyiy ninbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñin nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nunngumiy yip tanjyngip ak

ñapan tikek, kiñiñ yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak niñmindi, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiñ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diningayn angek, gos kun ak nep niñmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiñ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niñbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niñbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn woŋg giñemb amiymñay ak kuyip angyokninin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diningamb angyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Chin biyn yikop ap woŋg giñiyiñgip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tungasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan angyi, nemb-nemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angyi, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak angrep giniñ gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik giniñg; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giniñgambim. ⁴ Nimb

biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diningamb angyi niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimuñ rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tangrep giyiniñgipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dangiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giniñgamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyiniñg nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep anjen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angniyiñg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindenjan angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor

low minim nuk ak, maŋgiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb aŋgak.”
 15 Kun ak, nimb key niŋrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giniŋgambim ak; maŋgiysek yap pikniŋgambim.

Gos Key Niŋbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niŋmuŋ Rek Ginimimb

16 Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niŋmb ar ak nep geniŋgambim mey, gos nimb key niŋiy tap siy tap timey giyiŋgipim ar ak kirginiŋgambim. 17 Gos omiŋal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiŋ dand amniŋgamb, bap pis bap lipiŋ dand amniŋgamb ak mey, ginjun aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniŋgamb. 18 Pen Gor Kawnan gos niŋakniŋ gon amek, low minim bap niŋiy chinup kor ma giniŋgamb. 19 Gos key niŋiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giraniŋiy, timey yimb giy, 20 tap yikop okok aŋgniŋiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niŋiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden aŋgiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. 21 Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop aŋgiy; tap yesek aŋgniŋiyiŋ, niŋ kilis niŋbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim aŋgnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniŋgamb.

22-23 Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos niŋakniŋ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niŋiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niŋbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn aŋgiy, biynimb sik aŋgdiy, apay rek niŋiy, kal ma jiwiy, niŋrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak,

yenen kun gipim aŋgiy, aŋgniŋgiy rek low bap ma mindip.

24 Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key niŋiy monmon giyiŋgipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyiŋgipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb aŋgiy, Krays gos niŋmb rek nep gipay. 25 Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniŋg, chinup gos niŋakniŋ nep ginjun. 26 Pen chin key yimb yomb minden aŋgiy, yimb chin dand aranyiŋg, penpen miluk ma niŋjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

1 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geniŋgiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip aŋgiy, kuyip minim sisayn aŋgiy, aŋgrop gem, tip ak mindrep giniŋgiy. 2 Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuŋ, kuyip simb niŋiy kond mindem, mindrep giniŋgiy. Giniŋgambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niŋimb ak, aŋgak rek giniŋgambim. 3 Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun aŋgniŋgambay ak, yesek aŋgniŋgambay. 4 Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor yip niŋek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn aŋgiy gos ak niŋnimimb. 5 Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niŋiy, yerer giy mindrep giniŋgambun ak, key niŋrep ginjun.

6 Pen biynimb Gor minim aŋgniŋmbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giniŋgiy; tap kiy mindonimuŋ gok, kuyip gunap bilok niŋniŋgiy.

7 Pen Gor bi sakiy aŋgiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun

giniᅅgambun ak, chinup pen kunep giniᅅgamb. ⁸ Chin niᅅbun: tap yimniᅅgambun nep jakniᅅgamb; tap key gunap ma jakniᅅgamb. Kun ak gos chin key niᅅbun rek ginjun aᅅgniᅅgambun ak; kinjeᅅ timey amniᅅg kun aᅅgniᅅgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos niᅅmb rek ginjun aᅅgniᅅgambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeniᅅgambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, niᅅnemb niᅅn ak, tep gakniᅅ nep niᅅniᅅgambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap niᅅnemb kun ak wos ma gip niᅅn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Aᅅgiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miᅅmiᅅ Gak

¹¹ Yand aᅅgen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miᅅniy niᅅn maᅅgiy yand key tiksiyiyn ak mey, maᅅgiy yomb yomb rek tiksiyiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiᅅwda low gok maᅅgiyseᅅ kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiᅅwda gunap Krays mon bak biyoᅅ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma niᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miᅅmiᅅ gun aᅅgiy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap niᅅniy miᅅmiᅅ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip aᅅgiy mon kiros bak biyoᅅ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niᅅniy mey; miᅅmiᅅ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niᅅey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor

gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor niᅅn ar ak mindiy, gos kuᅅay ma niᅅnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip aᅅgniᅅg gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak aᅅgen, yip pikpay kiᅅowiy gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chinᅅrep ma gip akan, monmon gip aᅅgiy minim ak ma aᅅgniᅅgiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays niᅅn ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuy. Tep.

YIPIYSES Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñij nokom mindpay rek anjrep gen, penpen anjy asik keykey ma ayningiy anjy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:21.

Mindingipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak ninjy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:20.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep anjek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymañay ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep anjgun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos ninjy angak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb sunjep yand gok mindeningambay

anjgak.” ⁵ Ñin kun anep angak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giningamb angak.” ⁶ Kun anjy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakñij yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok ninjy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipangiy ninjimb kun ak, ⁹ Ñinuk nup yokningayn anjy ninjingip rek yokek awak ak ninbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep anjay angak, “Ñin anjaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyon man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, mangiysek kond mindeningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key ninayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key ninayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb ninjuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak ninjy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn anjy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Anjninjy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak ninjy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup anjningiy, tep anjyng mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per anjningiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep

nand ak niṅrep yimb giniṅgiy.
 18 Nand kuyip diniṅ, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniṅgambay aṅgiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ṅenimin, giniṅgamban kun ak niṅiy tep gakniṅ mindeniṅgiy. 19 Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niṅniṅgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niṅbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. 20 Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ṅin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. 21 Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyṅgipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeniṅgambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniṅ, maṅgiysek beṅ nuk okok mindeniṅgambay. 22-23 Nop biynimb tap okok maṅgiysek beṅ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piṅiy, chinup piṅiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimṅimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

1 Tap siy tap timey giyṅgipim rek Gor yip jimṅiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimṅiy mindpim. 2 Nind ṅin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyṅgipim. 3 Chin maṅgiysek kun ak rek nep giyṅgipun. Gos chin key niṅyṅgipun rek giyṅ, gos gunap key niṅep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyṅgipun.

4-5 Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niṅimb ak, chinup simb niṅiy, ṅinuk Krays nup yokey apiy, chinup aṅgiy kumiy, Gor yip di jimṅiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. 6 Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niṅek, chin ṅinuk yip jimṅiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup ṅinuk yip aṅgayip miṅmon tep nuk biyon.

7 Pen chinup simb niṅiy ṅinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niṅimb ak niṅniṅgiy aṅgiy, gak. 8 Nimb Krays nup gosimb niṅem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip aṅgiy ma aṅgnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niṅiy ṅinuk Krays nup yokey apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimṅiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. 9-10 Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyṅg mindrep giniṅgambun ak, ginimimb aṅgak rek nep giniṅgambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayṅgamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimṅak

11 Nimb niṅbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niṅyṅgipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip aṅgiwiy aṅgyṅgipay, “Biyimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok aṅgyṅgipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niṅiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miṅiy Krays nup chṅgiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. 12 Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niṅyṅgipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diniṅgayn aṅgak minim ak ma niṅiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyṅgipim. 13 Nimb par okok mindiy, nup

ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek ninji, nup chinjiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk ninji, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyngipay gok manjiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñij ak key, Jiwda mer kiñij ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñij nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok angñiy gak. Kinjeñ chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk mindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angñiqep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim anjep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok pinjipay rek ak mindpay; korip bong pinjiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek,

korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiyng, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk ninji kalambis ayek mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb ninji diy, nuk nep anjek nimbip angñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma niñyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok ninji mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anjep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyngipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anjayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñij nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb ninji, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb ninji dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep dingingayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma ninji, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep dingingamb anggiy niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy anjek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining niñyak ak gek misen niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb

nuk kunay mindyakniņ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niņiy; Gor bi gos tipangiy niņimb ak anġiy niņniņgambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniņg gos niņak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niņiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon anġniņbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip anġniņanġen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kunay ma niņnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand anġiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koņgim yimiy anġniņbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniņ chin kiņiņ keykey, semb biyoņ man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per anġniņiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuņ, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Niņak nup ma kirginiņgiy; nup gosimb niņiyiņg chiņgiy nep mindeniņgiy. Chiņgiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giniņgiy. Miņ ak jakiy, am mon ak paņg dek, kilis mindip rek ak niņrep giniņgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoņ amiy, akyaņ amiy, akdoņ amiy, akdoņ amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep niņimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niņiy kunep giniņgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek maņgiysek niņjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chiņgiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayiniņgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip anġaysipiyn niņin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniņgamb ak, key yimb direp giniņgamb. Niņiy nup anġniņjun ak pen; nuk bi

key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniņgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chiņgiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiņg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiņiņ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niņnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyaņ anġiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiņg mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun anġiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiņg mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimfiy ayek, jimfiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun anġiy gem amnimuņ.

⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiņiņ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niņep ar ak nokom. Niņg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup maņgiysek namb ay mindek, woņg nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Niņuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniņ, woņg keykey anġip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyoņ amiyiņg, bi nup miluk niņyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak anġyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak anġyak kiņiņ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak anġiy anġyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop.

¹⁰ Kun ak chin niņjun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak

amnak semb biyonj. Amiy, semb biyonj man biy maŋgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey angyaip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angyayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb woŋg ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim angep woŋg ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angnimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angnirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiŋiŋ yand gok maŋgiysek yip niŋrep giy, jimniy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuj angyi gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon angyi, ŋapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, chinup yinŋen diy solwara tuŋgandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniŋgambay. ¹⁵ Niŋrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niŋind yimb nep angyi, Krays nup chinŋiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniŋgamb; chin mumbwak ŋin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniŋgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chinŋiy jimniy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woŋg chinup keykey angyaip rek gon amek mey, maŋgiysek mindrep giniŋgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miŋ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niŋiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniŋgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niŋjun angyi, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey

gun angyi, nambiŋ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb angyi ma angak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip angyak ak niŋbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind maŋgiy chin limginiŋgamb ar ak monmon ma giniŋgambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi niŋyiniŋgipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niŋniŋgambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miŋ kisenimb ar ak diy mindonjun. Nind mindyiniŋgipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindonjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak maŋgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyiniŋgipim ak kirgiy, minim niŋind gok nep angnimb. ²⁶ Miluk niŋmindem pumb paŋind amniŋgamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniŋgamb. ²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ŋek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyiniŋgipay gok siy ma diniŋgiy; key woŋg giy tap mindakniŋ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ŋiniŋgiy. ²⁹ Minim angninŋ, minim timey gunap ma angnimb. Minim teprep biynimb niŋiy, Gor nup chinŋrep giniŋgiy rek aynimuj gok nep angnimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ŋin kisen ak pisnep diniŋgayn angyi niŋay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ŋinimb.

³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwiy, miluk niŋiy, biynimb angyiwiy, minim yomb angyi gipim ak kirgiy, ³² penpen simb niŋiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirgip rek, pen niŋiy kirgek pen niŋiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbonjiy akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyon kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñ mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmanjiy limgip rek ginjun anjiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun anjiy akan, chinup keynep tep giniñgamb rek gun anjiy, ma nep niñjun. ⁴ Ñiñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma anjgun. Gor bi tep anjiy, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimun anjiy niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiymiñay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. Kun ak minim monmon anjiy, nimbip yesek anñey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tanjiy, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyiñgipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tanjiy, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma anjiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeniñgambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimun ar ak nep ginjun anjiy gem amnimun.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tanjiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun

anjon, nambinji gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip anjem, Gor nup timey gipay ak niñniñgiy.

¹³ Miñmon yapek tap manjiysek misen niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñniñgambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siliñ pandikniñgamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Niñ kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyiyng, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen anñiñiyng, kamep angyiñg, minim tep nup angyiñg ginimimb. Tep gakiñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimun ak yimb nup anjiy, Nop nup tep angyiñg mindenjun.

Bi Beryonjon Gok Kuyip Minim Anjak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñiyng, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nanjumiyy sikop anñniñgiy rek niñnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip anjek minim nup kisen

gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angninngiy rek kisen giningiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok manngiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek ninjiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, ñing ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowin akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amningayn angyiy gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key ninrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma ninbun; key ninon tep gek, tap keñmanngiy ñiyiñg ñiyiñg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diniñg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.”

³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand ninjiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb ninbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb ninnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nanngumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angninngiy rek ninadinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiyr

rek ninadinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angyi angak, “Kun giningambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyan angyiy, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angninngambim ak ma ninningambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiñg, Gor minim angnirep giyiñg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays minim angek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok ninmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gan angyiy, wong ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimur angyiy ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyiy ma ninnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun angyiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb ninbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop wong giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup wong girep goninngambun, chinup direp giningamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wong giyan angyiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyng, wong ma giningiy. Biyomb chin semb biyon biynimb manngiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy angyiy ma ninimb. Andip andip mindpay ak ninjiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim angy day jiwning gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup

chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniñg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjenram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiñ keykey semb biyoñ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniñg aypay gok mañgiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimabriknimimb. Kond ñaḡniñgambay aḡgiy, tiḡliys was aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmiñgan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiy teñgiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniñgamb aḡgiy nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñaḡniñgamb gok pisnep suḡniñgamb. ¹⁷ Wis was band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey aḡniñgiy mindeniñgamb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup aḡniñjem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyiñgip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon aḡñinim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep aḡrañgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup aḡniñjem ma pirikiy monmon aḡñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup woñg girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip aḡñiniñgamb.

²² Mindpiyn rek, woñg gipiyn rek am aḡek niñiy, gos sek mindeniñgamb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymidenimimb.

²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiñg nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimun.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb

Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim anğñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim anğñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap anğñey, timey giniñg gispay angyak.” Kun angey niñiy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan angyi, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep woñg ak giyiñgip rek, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuñ angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27–2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodasytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniñgayn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niñbay gok, minim angey ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1–4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniyokeyak, kuyip tep angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim anğ jiwyiñg, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day

won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminiñay Jiysis nup woñg gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniñ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim anğñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mañgiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiymiñay nimbip simb niñiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Angak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñi dand apiy, anğñiyiñg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep angyi apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.”

⁶ Yand niñbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiñgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup angayak ñin yomb ak winiñgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niñimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak anğñiranyiñg akan, kalambis mindyiñg akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niñyiñg nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per angniñiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niñrep giniñgiy apiyn.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niñrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniñ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angyiñg mindakniñ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimur.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop ninjim! Krays minim tep ak ma ninyan angyi, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup wonḡ giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuñaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep anḡñirangen, yip kalambis aypay ak niñbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon anḡñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap ninjiy kunep anḡñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniñ, monmon anḡñimbiyn rek ninjiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden angyi, anḡñirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy anḡip rek anḡun anḡiy anḡñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk ninjiy anḡñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gañ angyi,” yimb yomb diniñ nep anḡrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak anḡñey okok amjap ak niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeningayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niñbay ak pen, yand niñbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anḡniñ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeningambay amningayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayningambay akan, yerer giningambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araningamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup anḡrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araningambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy,

Krays wonḡ nup gunap sek ginim rek ayningamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gikop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angyi niñbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wonḡ ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay angyi niñningayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok ninjiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diniñgambun angyi, nimbip kirginingambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden ninjiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip anḡñey niñbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb ninjiy dek mey, gos kuñay ma ninjiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb

giningamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan angyi gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angyi ma angnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor angyi ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop wong giñemb rek minden angyi mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyan angyi ma gak; ⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb mangyisek: semb biyon, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok konjim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angyi misen angningambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen niñiy giyingipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok

kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyan ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angyi, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simbong ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyan ak niñiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbongipun ar ak songon amek, Gor nup sesek simbong ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyan. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuj. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyan rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymiñay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur. ²³ Man mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angye niñiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniningamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyan ak man mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Epaprodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodaytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin

mindpur angyi, nup angyoken tip ak andkind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am ninjyn angyi, simb ninjimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angye ninjik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb ninji, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb ninjak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodayas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kuñay ninbiyn rek ma ninnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays woñg ak giyn angyi, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woñg gip mam ak asaw angyi, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angyin angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup mangyisek tep giningamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyi, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma ninnimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ninrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip

tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamin kiñiñ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak ninrep giy mindyingipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, ninjand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip ninji, girimey yimb giyingipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok ninyingipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angningiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos ninji, giyingipiyn ar kun ak ninrep giy ma giyingipiyn ak ninji, Krays nup chingiy angyi, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyingipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb ninbay gok ninen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimuj angyi, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuj ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suñrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek. Ñinuk nup gosimb ninon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diningamb angningambay ak pen, mangyisek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy ninjek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuj angyi, Krays chinup direp gip rek, ninrep giyn angyi ninbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak ninrep giy, tip miker yomb diying mindrep gak ak ninrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, ninrep ginim angyi ninbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Angyi Nep Gos Ninyingip

4

12-13 Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand ninbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb anjip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen anjip rek mindenim anjy ninbiyn ak mey; giyngipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim anjy gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb anjy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim anjy, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok manjyse, gos kun ak rek nep ninjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niñeningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niñep ak yomningamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep ninjy dipun gok pisnep diy, ninrep giyng gon annimuj.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok ninjy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuñay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niñen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun anjy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiñ ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos ninjy, Jiysis chinup anjy kumak ak nup, miluk ninbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjap ak amningambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyoñ. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyoñ amningamb anjy, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip giniñg, giniñgamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuying yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angninik rek ninbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninbiyr rek; penpen ma anjy, jimñiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woñg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyan tikayak gok; Gor woñg ak jimñiy giyngipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb ninjy, miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak man asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup angninying, tep angying mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma ninjy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniñgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen:
tap yerip ak ninjind yimb;
tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
tap yerip ak tep;
tap yerip ak gep;
tap yerip ak suñ-tep;
tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;
tap yerip giniñgambim, biynimb niñey tep giniñgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñyng mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip angen

niḡbik ak; niḡbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuḡay ma niḡningambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand aḡnik-eḡ, yip sakiy gipim aḡniḡnik ak pen, kinjeḡ ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niḡyḡ mindpim ak niḡiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niḡiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuḡay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuḡay mindek akaḡ, ma mindek gos yomb ma niḡbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin aḡningamb ak giningayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niḡbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim aḡñi tangyḡgipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyḡgipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyḡgipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niḡiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuḡ aḡiy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodaitas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiḡemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuḡay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap daḡiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyḡgip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip

kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuḡ gok ñinimuḡ.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akaḡ aḡiy, aḡniḡnimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok maḡiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspuñ.

²³ Minim aḡjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuḡ.

KOLOSIY Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aņņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aņņirep giyinqip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aņņiy yesek aņņyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aņņyak, “Gor ker mindniņg, kumbak tikiy, tap niņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aņņniņnimimb aņņyak.”

Kun aņņey, Pol minj biy tikiyokiy aņņak, Krays nep tap okok maņņiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aņņniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimniy aynimuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep aņņniņnimimb aņņiy minj tikiy aņņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņņak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimniimuņ rek mindip aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyinqipim rek ma ginimimb aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20–4:6.

Minim aņņ day jiwning aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip niinen aņņek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aņņak

³⁻⁴ Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok maņņiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun aņņey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aņņniņiyiņg, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miņmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giniņgamb miņmon nuk biyoņ aņņiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miņmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miņmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miņ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapas, wong yand gipiyn rek giyinq, nimbip Krays minim tep aņņimb ak, biy apiy aņņak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aņņak.”

Pol Gor Nup Aņņniņiy Aņņak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Aņņak

⁹ Aņņek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aņņniņbur. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb niņimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk niņiņgamb ar ak nep giniņgambim.

¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak niņek, Gor miņ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb ar ak gem amniņgamb. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond min-

dek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aņņiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep aņņiyiņg nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim

kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyngip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen ninjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mangiysek kayan rek mindip; Jiyis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok mangiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin ninbun gok, windin ma ninbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipdang, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok mangiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb. ¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñin giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key ninjiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimun rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñan gep nuk mindiyngipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor ninjek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb sun tep nuk gok mindipim. ²³ Pen nimbip dingingamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem

amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip aney ninbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep wonj ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wong Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wonj kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dinging, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñin nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindipay gok kuyip, wonj anggayak rek giy miker dingingayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindipim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma ninyingipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak ninrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angñimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun angyi, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angñirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakñin, kilis giy wonj gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma ninbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb angyi, wonj kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb mangiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep ninjiy mey, minim tep ma ninyingipay ak ninrep

yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma niñyngipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giningambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giyng, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñyng mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñyng, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin angyi niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amnimuñ. ⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip anğñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan angyi, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun angyi kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb anğñiyngipay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk miser ma niñbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonqipay yomb gok mañgiyse beñ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyngipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyngipun gok,

biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angyi tikyngipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Niñg pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjapun angyi niñg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim anğ amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonningambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niñg akan tap gunap okok niñbem, biynimb gunap nimbip anğ sikoy ma giningiy. Takin kisen wip niñ ak, niñ yomb angyi asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw niñ yomb angyi asikningambay akan; niñ yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip anğ sikoy geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak niñ ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyngipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep miser wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma anğningiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, tom giy anğningambay, “Day niñbun rek, chin enjol beñ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angey,” minim kuyip

ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key ninbay rek tom giningambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi wos gakniñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwniñg ayiñgipay miñ wos ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos ninbay rek niñiy gi mindpim. Minim kilimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak ñin manñiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niñnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniñnimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilimey anñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñiy apay ar ak nep anñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key ninbay rek giying, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giningamb anñiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, niñind gispay rek ayiñgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimuñ; Krays semb

biyoñ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniñgambim junj ak, kiy apiymiñay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniñgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun.

Nind Mindyñgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniñgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop anñiy, gurmaniy tap gok nep dun anñiy ma gem amnimuñ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap anñiñun anñiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniñgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniñgambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyñgipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyñgipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalimey jiwiy, penpen anñiy, minim timey anñiy, biynimb gok kuyip anñ sikoy giy, wasik anñiy giyñgipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek anñiy, pen anñek pen anñek giyñgipim ak, kunep ma anñnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyñgipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tunğasik yokak. Tunğasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giying, kim kisenimb rek ayiñg, Biyomb tap manñiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniñg gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak

tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey wong yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñy wong gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mañgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniñgiy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniñgiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuy; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniñgambay angyiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angyiñg nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyañ aranjakiy rek mindonimuy. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen anññirep giyiñg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk "Sam" apay gunap angyiñg mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim angninñ akan, yerer giniñg, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyiy, kuyip apiymiñay tep angyiñg gem annimuy.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniñgiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuy angyiy, nañgumiy sikop minim angninñgiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angninñgiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geniñgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniñgamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giniñgiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakinñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimuy angyiy, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyoy ak niñmindip rek, girep gun angyiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giniñgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gañ angyiy ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyoy anup wong gispun angyiy ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyoy anup giñispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giniñgambay gok kor niñning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyiy, ma kor giniñgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiningamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyoy mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond

mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angninying Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angninying nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angninying, tep angying mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angniy mindem, kinjen yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diningamb minim tep ak; angninying nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup angninem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb niñrep giniñgiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, menj mingga nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimur; nimbip minim yerip rek angnineningambay, kuyip angnirep yimb giningambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angniek niñiy, miñmiñ gim angyi yoksipiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niniñgayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mangyisek, nimbip angnirep giningambiyr.

Pol Minim Ang Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalam-bis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas

apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anqip. Bi chin omiñal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angnimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anqip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angninying anqip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; nip chingrep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimur anqip.” ¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mangyisek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksipiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup angnimimb, “Biyomb wong nip angak ak gi dinimin angnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mangyiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimur.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep aņgñak ñin ak, Jiwda gu-nap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay aņgiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim aņgñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay aņgak minim ak sek, minim aņgniņyak gunap sek aņgñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim aņg jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim aņg jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup aņgniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos

niņmindiy, nup tep aņgyiņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, aņgiy rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup aņgniņyining tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy aņgiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak aņgñon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aņgñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek aņgniņyiningipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep aņgniņiy, direp giyiņg, ¹⁰ Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw aņgiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñon, niņiy dipik. ² Ñin kun ak miñmon Piylipay nind amiy aņgñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim

timey angyi, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niñiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angyonok kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angyinuk.
³ Kun ak niñim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek angyi, tap nimbip gok diniñ akan, timey giniñ ma angyinuk; minim tep ak niñyan angyi angyinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak angon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gan angyi ma angyinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niñimb rek, chinup wong angyek, nimbip angyinuk.
⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niñbim: minim nep angon kuyip tep ginimun angyi, nimbip ma angyinuk. Maniy tap gok dun angyi akan, yimb yomb dun angyi ma angyinuk ak, Gor kunep niñimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angnin apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk.
⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angyon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangning ñangningiy angyi, nimbip angyinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangyi chinup pipang dap ñiniñgambay angyi, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniñgamb minim tep ak nimbip angyi tangyinigipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyinigipun.
¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok yip mindyng, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angnin giy rek bap ma ginuk.

¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angyirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk.
¹² Gor chinup diyn angyi dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniñgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angyip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angyonok; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay angyi dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angyip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angying mindpun.
¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay.
¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokiyak.
¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy angyi angon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñiy Angyi Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun angyi, gos ak niñmindpun.
¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjen tikip.
¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos niñyng mindpun. Biyomb chin winiñgamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoniñgambun; tep giniñgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim ak niñek, tep giniñgamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niñun angyi, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirmiñay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wong giy, Krays minim angyirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy angyip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip

mindiy, angnirep gey, mindrep giningiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip angruk." Pen nimb ninbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key ninbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak ninjiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angnen ninbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angnirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am ninjiy apiy anqip, "Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Niripminay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb ninbiy rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminay simb ninbay anqip." ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, chinup timey giningey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmanjiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chinjiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angying, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip ninjiy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb anjiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angniñ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminay chinup kinjen yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winingamb

ñin ak ninjek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angnon ninbik. Ninjiy, nuk yip mindrep giyingipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem annimunj.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, anqip rek suñ-tep mindonjun anjiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giying, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun anjiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geningambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan anjiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giningiy anjiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginingambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginingambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginingambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb anjiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key ninjiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep ninjiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem annimunj.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun anjiy gem annimunj. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap

ñiñnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmanñiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asimb ma angrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giniñgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiñgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap anñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeningiy, pisnep kumbay anñiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip anñiy niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay anñiy niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiñgamb anñiy, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim anñiyiñgip rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winiñgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyon nimb “Miñiy” anñiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biykul ak angakniñ winiñgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyon aranjak amniyakniñ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoniñgambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoniñgambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen anñ amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiñgamb anñiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

*Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiñgamb
Ak Mindrep Giyiñg Kond Mindon-
jun*

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winiñgamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winiñgamb ak, nimbip ma angningayn; ² nimb key niñbim: winiñgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniñgambay ñin ak ma winiñgamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiñgamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giniñgamb angningambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niñniñgambay. Kasek yiñgen rek diy winiñgamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniñg gey yiwur gip rek ak giniñgamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñniñgambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñyiñg mindonjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bong rek giniñgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb anñiy niñmindiy mey, kim amningambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan anñiy ma angak; Niyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimun anñiy angak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup anñiy kumak ak, kim mindon winiñgamb akan, kumon winiñgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniñgambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimun, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek

penpen aṅṅñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Aṅṅ Day Jiwyiṅ, Nimb Mindpim Aṅgak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasikiyṅ, minim aṅṅñiyṅ mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key aṅgek woṅ kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb maṅgiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb woṅ ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis aṅgnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap aṅṅñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niṅsipay gok kuyip, kunep aṅṅñirep ginimimb. Minek minek aṅṅñiyṅ yiruk ma niṅnimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniṅgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip aṅgiy miñmiñ giyṅ, nup aṅgniyṅ mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep aṅgnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniṅgamb.

¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimur aṅgiy niṅyṅ mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim aṅgep gok minim aṅgeniyṅ ma kirginimimb.

²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek aṅgniyṅ rek ayip ak, niṅrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak aṅgeniyṅ niṅiy dinimimb; yesek aṅgeniyṅ ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup aṅgniy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niṅbay gok kuyip, kond mindemimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiṅgamb ñin ak, minim bap ma

mindek; gos kuṅay ma niṅniṅgiy apun.” Chin niṅbun: gos nuk key niṅiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniṅgamb. Pen nuk aṅgip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniṅgamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niṅiy, Gor nup aṅgniyimimb.

²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niṅiy aṅgnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay aṅgnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niṅmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip maṅgiysek riytiym gem niṅniṅgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niṅiy, direp giyṅ mindonimur.

2 TESALONAYKA Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy anjrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kunaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winiñgamb angyi, anjrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup anjgninying mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anj jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymınay ker mindipim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymınay nimbip simb ninji kond minder; ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiningamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep

angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninji, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun anjem nimbip miker ñiyiñ nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi diniñgamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipun diniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyiñ mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniñgamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniñgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poñind mon mañlañ rek yinakniñ winiñgamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniñgamb sinak, amniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen winiñgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranyiñ pernep mindeniñgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak anjonuk ninbik rek, chin yip kun giniñgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per anjgniny apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key ninay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb ninjiñg, wong tep yerip yerip giniñgiy gok amrep ginimun apun.” ¹² Gor nup

aŋgniŋbun kun ak; kiy apiymiŋay nimbip simb niŋiy direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiymiŋay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuŋ apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yipruŋg dek, nuk yip mindoniŋgambun minim ak niŋiyiŋ mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip aŋgiy, nimbip yesek aŋgeniŋgiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek aŋgey aspun aŋgeniŋgiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek aŋgiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiŋg gakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniŋgambay. Kun giyakniŋ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amniŋgamb ak niŋniŋgambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb aŋgiy aŋgniŋbay gok sek aŋsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb aŋgiy; am Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor aŋgniŋgamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniŋgamb aŋgiy aŋgnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niŋbim: tap bap kinjeŋ tikip ak mey; miŋiy kun ginimuŋ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key aŋgayak ñin ak apek, kun giniŋgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miŋiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniŋgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjeŋ timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniŋ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuŋ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjeŋ tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor

aŋgip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniŋgamb. Timey yimb giniŋgambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniŋgamb aŋgak rek nep gisap aŋgiy, niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayiniŋgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niŋbun rek, ñek niŋniŋgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiŋgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim aŋgek, pisnep apyowniŋgamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek aŋgiy aŋgiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniŋgamb. Gakniŋ, biynimb wal yimb aŋgyakniŋ aŋgniŋgamb, “Yand mey biyomb aŋgniŋgamb.” ¹⁰ Aŋgek, biynimb pisnep kumniŋgambay gok, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep aŋgiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim niŋind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niŋun aŋgiy giniŋgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniŋgamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niŋind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niŋey tep giniŋgamb gok, maŋgiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niŋiy, Gor nup tep aŋgjun. Nimbip simb niŋiy diniŋg, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb suŋtep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup aŋgniŋiy, tep aŋgjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niŋay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan aŋgiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip aŋgonuk niŋbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun kun ak, minim aŋgñon niŋbik ak sek, minj tikiy aŋgon niŋbik ak sek niŋiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymiŋay chinup gos niŋiy kond mindrep

gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr angyi, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgyi, minim tep angying, wong tep giying nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angninying mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angnon ninji dem, biynimb kunaynep nimbip ninji kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimuj. ² Pen bap nup angninem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giningiy rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: biynimb mangiysek Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuj rek ma ayingamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek ninji apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup angniny apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek ninji, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek ninji, kiyk kunep giningiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñinimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angñinimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girangiy, apun rek ma geningiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key ninjim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyingipun ar ak geningambim, tep giningamb. Chin yikop ma mindyingipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmangiy kuyip yikop

ma ñinjun angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken tinji yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyingipun. ⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angniny tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon ninyan angyi, key tinji yiwur giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giningiy gok tap ma ñinngiy angnuk” ak ninjim.

¹¹ Minim bap ninbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb anggiwpay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbying kapkap mindrep giningiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun angyi yirik ma ninji, mindrep giying gem aminimuj.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma nineningiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiy ginimuj. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma ninnimimb; mam chin angyi angñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuj, mindrep giying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, ninngambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninjim ak, nimbip kond mindonimuj.

1 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangying, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyingipiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb direp giningiy gok nep ninjy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymñay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymñay chinup pisnep diy dand amningayr angiy ninbun omiñal ak nep, yip anjer, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindipiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban ak; nip ni yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor

yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimiyr.

Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amning, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginingiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek angey, kirginingiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimun minim ar ak angey, yomb ginimun ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok ninjy, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy ak ma mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb gok sun-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmanгий yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop.

⁶ Pen gunap kinjen tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok ang amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, ninrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginingambun ak, tep ma giningamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb singil wan gipay, biynimb yesek angiy akan, yerer giying minim ninind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim ninind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angiy yip angek, minim tep kun ak angñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niñak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niñek wong nup ak gep rek ayek; wong kun ak angay kond mindakniñ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyngipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup angjiwiw giyngipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niñiy, minim angak kiññ ak ma niñiy genik mey, yip simb niñiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niñyng, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dingingambun bap angning gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, dinging owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyngip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip dinging angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, angningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep dingingamb angiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; miseñ ma niñbun; ma kumningamb; nuk nokom Gor niñind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Angak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, nip angyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñyng, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, angñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik angnik, “Kun gipiyr ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek,

Gor nup angjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip angnik.”

2*Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak*

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup angniñyng, tep angnyng gi mindenjun. Nup angniñon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok mangiysek, kond mindonimunj. ² Kond mindakniñ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñyng mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyan angiy niñimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb mangiysek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin angiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niñyngipay ak pen; biynimb niñyan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, miseñ niñbun. ⁷ Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip angak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angñirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angiy, Gor nup angniñyng mindeningiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep gining, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayingiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

¹¹ Gor minim angniñyng won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñningiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip

anġen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma aŋġimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niŋbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiŋiŋ ak aŋġniŋġ gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek aŋgak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikiyŋġ, Gor nup gosimb niŋyiŋġ, suŋ-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniŋgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup woŋġ giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun aŋġiy niŋbay gok, gos tep yimb niŋbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniŋġiy gunap dun aŋġiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niŋrep giy, minim aŋġiŋrep giniŋġiy rek gok niŋiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñiŋġ kilis kuŋay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niŋey tep gek, kuyip aŋġjiwniŋġiy rek ma aynimuŋ, bi gok niŋiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñiŋġ kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niŋbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniŋġiy rek aynimuŋ gok niŋiy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niŋind aŋġip aŋġiy, niŋdiniŋġiy bi gok niŋiy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniŋgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniŋgambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep

chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun aŋġiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniŋġiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn aŋġiy, Gor nup kirgek, aŋġyokak rek ak, kuyip giniŋgamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niŋiy, bi tep aŋġiy niŋbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip aŋġjiwey, apyap pikniŋġiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyaŋ aŋġiy, bi yikop gok diy, woŋġ kun ak ma aŋġaynimimb. Biynimb niŋey mindrep giy, ñiŋġ kilis kuŋay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma aŋġiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn aŋġiy gos ak ma niŋiy, ⁹ Gor minim niŋind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niŋiy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak woŋġ sikoy gunap aŋġayem, yergiy rek giniŋgambay ak niŋiy, aŋġem diykon woŋġ ak giniŋġiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiŋġ kilis kuŋay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋġjiwiyy, minim yesek ma aŋġiy; minim niŋind yimb aŋġiy, mindrep giniŋġiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, aŋġey mindrep giniŋġiy. ¹³ Bi diykon woŋġ tep giniŋgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyiŋġ mindeniŋgambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niŋbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niniŋgayn rek ayip aŋġiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niniŋgayn ak, minj biy niŋiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun aŋġiy, niŋrep giniŋgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim

ninjind yimb nuk ak, kurginimur rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin ninbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok ninyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Gor Ninuk wip angak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, nup gosimb ninyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyon amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak misen ninbun. Nin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb ninbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyiñ angñiningambay. ² Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambiñ ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmangiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmangiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok, di nup tep anggiyñ ñiñningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mangiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup angniñbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiñ mindeniñgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninnak miñ tep ak direp giyiñ, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeniñgamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop,

Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb ninmindenimin. ⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun angiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniñgambay. ⁹ Minim ninjind kun ak, ninrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniñgambun gos ak ninjiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn angiy ninakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, mangiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin ninñingiy. ¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angiy, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb ninban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek ninjiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyiñ, junj ak angñirep giyiñ mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup wong giniñ genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angniñning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angpep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin. ¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor angip rek giyiñ, minim ninjind nup ak, angñirep giyiñ gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb

anġnġimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniġgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniġg, Niġchikiy Ma Anġnimin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma anġ ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, anġnġirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma anġ ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, anġnġirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, anġnġirep ġipan rek anġnġinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy anġnġimban rek, anġnġinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Anġgak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeniġgiy, kuyip anġgenimin, Gor nup gosimb niġbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimanġgiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniġgiy. Kun ġeniġgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniġgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeniġgamb anġgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anġniġyiniġ nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ ġirapay gok, kim mindpun anġgi niġbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiġgiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anġgey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niġchikiy ma anġniġgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiġ nokom gok, maġgiyseġ direp ma ġipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun ġipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, timey yimb ġipay kun ak rek, ma ġipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap anġniġgiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong ġipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ġinukniġ, chinup tap ñiġemb tap gok, ñinimimb anġeniġgiy,” niġrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniġg, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy ġipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giniġgambun anġniġgambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun anġgiy, Krays nup wong ak yiruk niġjiy, bi kisenimb diniġgambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind anġgayak gok, timbrikiġniġgambay ak, tep ma giniġgamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak giniġg, yikop korip korip ġiraniġgiy, biynimb gunap anġjiwiniġg, minim yesek kun ġipay kun ġipay anġyiniġg, ġi mindeniġgambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma anġaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giniġgambay. Mindrep giniġgambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niġbay gok, kuyip anġjiwiniġgiy rek ma ayiniġgamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen ġipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuġ, kiyk key kond mindeniġgiy. Kun ġey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeniġgambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuñay mindey, kosyam yimb kond

mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim angñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy angyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw ponind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mangiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gan angy; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ñiningambay angy, meng miŋgan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñining giningiy angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimur” ma ñinimin. Biynimb omiŋal akan, omiŋal nokom rek ninjy ap angeningiy, ninjind apay rek ayip angy, ninjnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mangiysek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip angy ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap ninjy ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angy, ma angnimin. Minim mindonimur, kiñiŋ ak niŋrep giy nep angñinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, niŋrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suŋ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, kongiy siwip ak, ñiŋg nep ma ñiŋnimin, ñiŋg wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiŋnimin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niŋbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niŋbun. Kiyk gipay ak, angy amiy apiy giyakniŋ, niŋningambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niŋbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimur rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalam-bis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap ninjy, Gor nup angjiwiy, minim tep angñimbun ak, angjiwiy giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiyiŋ, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun angy, ma angningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok kondsipun angy, wong kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kuŋay Dun Angy Gos Niŋbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per angñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angñimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey ninjy, penpen angy amiy apiy giy,

miluk yapek, penpen anjjiwpay.
 5 Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angyi, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

6 Pen nimb mindrep gin-jun angyi, Gor angyip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. 7 Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kunningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun. 8 Kun ak chech tap ñinemb chin gunap mindonimuj, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angyun. 9 Pen biynimb tap kunay dun angyi gos ninbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñinning apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. 10 Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb ninbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kir-ginimin

11 Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angyi, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuj. 12 Kosyam mindeningayn angyi gos ak ma ninjimin; Gor nip dinging gek, biynimb kunay ninmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyan angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angyip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban. 13 Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek ninmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; 14 Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep ninningiy

anjiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuj. 15 Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angyak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mangyisek kond mindip. 16 Pen nuk nokom kunnimuj rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb ninbay; kiñin sinak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mangyisek yimb nup ak, perper dand arangingiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kunay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

17 Biynimb gur-maniy tap kunay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angyi, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma ninningiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy angyip anup, gosimb ninningiy. 18 Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kunay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angyi, tap monmon ñiningiy. 19 Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

20 Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk ninrep giy aspun angyi, angy amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. 21 Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diying, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb ninjiy, kond mindonimuj.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambiņ ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiy ses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb ñin nuk ak maņ gakniņ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim anj jawning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ñi tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambiņ Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb niņyngipay rek nep niņbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma niņbiyn. Nup gosimb niņyng, pumbnamb kisiymken nup tep

apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, niņyng mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am niņen, yip tep ginimuņ angiy niņbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, niņyng mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngiypir rek, nand kunep gipan. ⁶ Kun ak nip ñin jun ar ay, Gor Kawan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wong giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambiņ ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambiņ ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñiranğey, nip timey geningiy, gos kuņay ma niņninin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niņak rek dek, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk biynimb simb ninjiy dingingamb rek, gos niņak ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak misen niņbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹² Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniņ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn rek, nambiņ ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbini. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma

kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niyning, biynimb wasemb ayiŋg, minim angen niŋban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip anğñinimin.

¹⁴ Minim tep ñin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikniŋgiy rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker anğñeniŋgiy niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niŋban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok maŋgiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambiŋ diniŋgayn angyi yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niŋiy, ap yip niŋak. Ñin kuŋaynep ap niŋek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup anğniŋiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niŋnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyiŋgip ak niŋrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chiŋgiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niŋiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chiŋgiy, gosimb gunap ma niŋnimin. ² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niŋban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyiŋg mindeniŋgambay gunap piyow niŋiy, anğñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, anğñirep giniŋgiy.

³ Gor nup woŋg gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniŋgiy angyi pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; woŋg nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, woŋg mis okok giniŋg, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niŋbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gaŋ angyi, gos nokom niŋbay.

⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj woŋg gipay gok, tiŋiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim maŋgiysek niŋnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niŋyning mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niŋrep giniŋgamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñanğayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. ¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niŋbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniŋg niŋayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋsipay rek, perper mindeniŋgambay gos anep niŋbiyn.

¹¹ Minim anğning gispiyn biy, minim niŋind yimb niŋiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoniŋgambun. ¹² Nup chiŋgiy miker diyiŋg, nup ma kirginiŋgambun ak; nuk kiyŋ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniŋgamb ñin ak,

yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap angyiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angyip ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angyip.

Biynimb Wonj Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor ninmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyrep genimin, minim ar keykey angyiy penpen ma angyningiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak ninrep giy, kuyip angyñirep giying, nambin ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok angy amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Angy dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay. ¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb ninbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angyey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim ninjind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok, kamb rek pinjiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, ninimb angyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy angyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy

giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek ninjiy, di wonj tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, angyayek giningambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey ninbay rek ma ninjimin. Bi suñ-tep minden angyiy, gey am-nimun. Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop angy amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wonj giningiy gok, penpen ma angyiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, angyñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap angyñirep giying mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun angyiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak ninjiy, diningiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup ninjingipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

¹ Pen nand ninban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniñ, kosyam mindeningambay. ² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos ninjiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos ninjiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup angyjiwi, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma angyiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjiy, ³ biynimb

wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy ma kirgiy, biynimb aňgiwiy, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowniňgamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun aňgiy, key miñmiñ gun aňgiy, Gor nup kirginiňgambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giniňgambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimur rek ma ayip aňgiy niñiňgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yiňgoňg ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniňgambay aňgiy, biyn gos niñrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niňbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niñyiň mindpay gok niñiy aňgñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niñiňgambay ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim aňgak ak, yiruk niñrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimur rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niñyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niñiňgambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tangyiňgipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niñrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, woňg nup ak marik yimb giyiňg, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy aňgñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niňban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chinjiy, aňgip rek giniňgambay

gok, kuyip maňgiyseker miker ñey, kosyam mindeniňgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak aňgñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeň tep ak ma niñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok aňgñey niñiňgambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miňg mindiy, minim niñind ak aňgey, niñrep ginak ak mey, niñyiň mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip aňgñonuk niñnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niňban. ¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak aňgñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak maňgiyseker, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikiyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop aňgñiniňgambun; timund winjkiňgambun; sunrep mindeyan aňgiy, aňgrop giniňgambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup woňg giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip aňgñirep yimb giniňgambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Aňgñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy aňgñinimin. Gor apiymiňay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniňgamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiňay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniňgambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniňgayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek aňgñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniňgamb akan, tep ma giniňgamb aňgiy yiruk ma niñninin; niñrep giyan aňgiy, aňg giyiňg, niñchikiy aňgyiňg, kapkap

anğñirep giyiñg mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diniñgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anğey niñiy diniñgambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anğey, kasek niñniñgambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniñgamb ak, gos niñrep giyiñg mindenimin. Miker gonimuj, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimin. Nand bi Gor nup woñ giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, anğñiyiñg nep mindenimin.

Woñ Yand Ak Gi Jiwiñg Gispayn

⁶ Yand Krays woñg nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuj anğiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindi, woñg yip anğak ak ma kirpiyn; anğak rek mañgiysek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy anğip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindi, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip anğek mindrep giniñgayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw anğiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mañgiysek giniñgamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyiñgipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Krey-seniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ni Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup anğyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woñg ak giñjur. ¹³ Winiñgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb

sek tityak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa woñg gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb anğiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniñgamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyiñg ma mindonimuj. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy anğenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñiñgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuj rek ma ayiñgamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniñgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuj. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biy nuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip anğnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” anğip anğnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yiñgen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niñbay akniy mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

TAYTAS Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim anğni tanğyinqiypir. Kisen Pol amniņg, Taytas nup anğak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor woņg ak kun kun ginimin anğiy” anğay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak anğrep giyn anğiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb woņg yikop gipay gok, yerer giniņgiy anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup woņg giñiyiņg, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tanğiy, Gor biynimb diniņg gip gok kuyip anğrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun anğiy nup diy, ² per mindeniņgambun anğiy nup kond mindipay. Gor bi minim niņind yimb nep anğip ak, biynimb ma gayak niņ ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeniņgambay anğek mey, nuk yesek ma anğip rek, ³ niņ nuk key anğayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup anğyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niņiy dip kun ak, yip anğek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep anğen, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban rek, nip niņyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niņbur kun anep, nip minj tik-sipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiņay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip anğniņiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimur apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Woņg Gi Mindenimin Anğak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt anğayiq anğnik, “Biynimb anğniuruk gok kuyip tip am niņiy, woņg gunap ma giruk ak giyiņg, biyomb kuyip kond mindeniņgiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindipay rek anğaynimin anğnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kond-mindep bi gok diniņg, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, niņapan kiyk anğrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb gunap niņapan sakiy monmon gipay anğyiq, nop sikop kuyip anğjiwniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup woņg giyiņg, biynimb kond mindeniņgambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimur gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw anğdiy, mindrep giy, bi sun-tep Gor anğip rek nep giniņgiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per anğniimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniņgambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep anğey, mindrep giniņgiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak anğrep yimb geniņgambay, minim pen anğniņgiy rek bap ma mindeniņgamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek anğep gok kunaynep mindiy, nim-bip nembnemb giyiņg, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low anğip anğip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun anğiy, minim yesek kun

gok angn̄ey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip angenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginingiy.

¹² Bi minim anjep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey angak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wonḡ ma giy, yesek yimb nep anḡiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñinimb ak, mindpay angak.”

¹³ Minim kun ak, niḡind yimb angak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niḡningiy. ¹⁴ Niḡiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb anḡyḡipay gok sek ma dīningiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suḡ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suḡ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suḡ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuḡaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niḡbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suḡ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niḡrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niḡon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niḡek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anḡey niḡningiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip angenimin, ñiḡ kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma aynḡingiy. Gos niḡrep giy, mindrep giningiy. Yerer gonimū, Gor nup gosimb nokom niḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiḡ direp giningiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep anḡñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anḡjiwi, ñiḡ kilis kuḡay ñiḡun anḡiy,

ma ñiḡningiy. Gor nup gosimb niḡiy mindrep giningiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb anḡin kisen aypay gok kuyip anḡñirep gey, nuḡgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suḡ-tep mindiy, wonḡ kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuḡgumiy sikop beḡ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niḡiy, Gor nup minim ak ma anḡjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giningiy. Pen sik sik anḡyḡ ma anḡnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy anḡñirep ginimin. ⁸ Niḡrep giy angenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niḡbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niḡiy, nambḡ dīningiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wonḡ rek gipay gok angenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma anḡiy, bi nop kiyk gok, anḡningiy rek nep giningiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak anḡey niḡiy, niḡind nep apay anḡiy, nup gosimb niḡningiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb maḡgiysek simb niḡiy dīning, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy misen niḡbun. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winḡgamb anḡiy; tep gakuḡ, nup gosimb niḡyḡ, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumning chinup angak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anġrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon ġipay gok kuyip, minim kilis ġiy anġenimin, joŋimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niŋniġiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip anġrep genimin, ġapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim anġniġiy ak niŋiy, tep ar ak ġiniġiy. ² Pen anġenimin, biynimb ġunap kuyip minim timey ma anġiy, penpen ma ġiy, biynimb okok yip maŋġyseġ kapkap mindon anġiy, mindrep yimb ġiniġiy. ³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb ġiyiŋġipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niŋbun anġiy, minim anġġiyiġipay gok ma niŋiy; yerer ġiniġ, gos chin keynep niŋiy ġiyiŋġipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niŋbun anġiyiŋ minim ma niŋiy, chinup key tep ġiyiŋġip ar ak nep ġiyiŋġipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niŋiy, penpen yiruk niŋiyiŋġipun.

⁴ Kun ġiyiŋġipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niŋiy dip rek niŋonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niŋiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niŋak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup anġiy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun anġiy niŋbun rek nep, perper mindoniġġambun. ⁸ Minim niŋind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis ġiy anġenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niŋiy, mindrep ġiniġiy.

Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniġġambay gok mindrep ġiniġġambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon anġ amiy apiy ġiy, basind apis chin gok kun kun ġiy ayip anġiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun ġiy mindip anġiy, penpen anġeniġiy, nand yip ma anġnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; anġ dand amiy yergiy mindrep ġiniġġambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb ġunap, Gor minim yipund ġiy ak kirġiy, minim ġunap key anġeniġiy, minek nokom bap anġnimin. Pen ma niŋey, minek ak kunep anġnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niŋey, kuyip pisnep kirġinimin. ¹¹ Nand niŋban: biynimb timey ġipay kun gok, timey ġispay ak key niŋbay.

Minim Day Won ġunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup anġyoken, nip am anġek, kasek wep rek ayon-imuŋ; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil ġiniġġamb niñ ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeniġġayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niŋimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeŋ amniġ ġispiyr rek, tap kiyk ġunap tikdonimuŋ, ñey dand amnimiyr. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip anġrep genimin, yikop ma mindeniġġiy; woŋ ġiyiŋ tap mindakniŋ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, ġunap niŋiŋġiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” anġnimimb.

Minim yand anġġiwpiyn. Gor nimbip maŋġyseġ kond mindon-imuŋ!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bunjiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyingip rek ninjy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok manggysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiyminay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjyng, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb ninjyng, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angniñyng, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak ninrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimun apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon ninjan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep ninjen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niñninin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tangen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb ninjy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angniñ apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angyi kirpiyn.

¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen ninjimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiapiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giningamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiapiyn. ¹³ Nind angniñiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep angen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeningayn yipund ma giningamb angyi, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniñsiapiyn. Yip ker tip yokniñ yokninin. ¹⁵ Yand angniñbiyen Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeningayr. ¹⁶ Bi

yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeningamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niñningamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niñningamban.

¹⁷ Kun ak yip bungiy yand yimb angyi niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup angy giyn angyi ma angnimin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin.

¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak angyi, minim gunap mindonimun nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Angey, yand nip pen ñiningayn. ¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angyi, minj sek tikiy aysipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban.

²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiñay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma angy ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giningamban angyi, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miñgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angninban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Anjjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim angyñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angyip.

²⁴ Bi wong jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñying mindenimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybriw Biynimb Krays

Ker Mindeyak Gok

Kuyip Minj Tikyak

Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikiyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikiyak ak anġiy, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyningipay rek gining geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiyak anġiyak, “Kanj siyysiyp tap gok pik simbonġyningipim ak, tap yikop kawnan paņġ niņiy gipay rek giyningipim; Jiysis chinup nen anġiy, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbonġak ak, tap yomb yimb anġiyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4–2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1–4:13.

Bi simbonġep nind mindyningipay gok, woņġ giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbonġek mey, Gor “tep” anġek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1–9:28.

Meymey siyysiyp pik simbonġyningipay ak, yikop pik simbonġipay; Jiysis chinup anġiy kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbonġek mey, kim

amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindeningamb anġiy, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1–12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anġ day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Anġñak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anġning, bi minim nup anġep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akan, day niņiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok niņiy anġñiyningipay.

²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip anġñiyningipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anġñak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik puņġyomimb. Nop anġek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok maņġiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy maņġiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim anġek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep anġiy, kumiyy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, woņġ jimñiy gipiyy.

Enjol Gok Kayaņ Rek Mindipay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyoņ mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim anġiy apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ anġiy” ma anġak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ anġiy,” ma anġak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek anġak.

6 Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningiy angak.

7 Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angiy angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.” 8 Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angiy angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyŋ gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suŋ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban. 9 Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bungiy nand gok, beŋ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

10 Minim gunap sek angiy angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondor okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyoŋ sek alwol gaynak.

11-12 Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindeningamban. Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek, tungasik key siŋak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

13 Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy bisinŋ mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niŋbay gok maŋgiysek, talak miŋgan nip okok ayniŋgayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak.

14 Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup woŋg giŋemb

gok mindiyŋ, biynimb nuk perper mindeningamban angiy niŋimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

1 Kun ak minim angñey niŋbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak, gos yesek gunap niŋiy, yesek kind okok anningambun. 2 Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. 3-4 Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayniŋgamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niŋiy diyak gok, chinup minim niŋind yimb kun ak niŋnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niŋiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniŋ, tap mageprek gunap giyiŋg, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niŋiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niŋnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niŋind yimb aspay angiy niŋnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

5 Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyoŋ rek, chin kayar rek ma mindpun. 6 Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niŋiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? 7-8 Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap

manjysek kond mindpay
angyak.”

Minim kun angiy tikyak ak
niñbun: miñiy tap gunap nep
kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak
apek, tap manjysek kond min-
deningambun.

⁹ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek
ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok,
biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk
bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur
yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy
Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep
apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok
manjysek gay kond mindip ak,
niñrep gip ak mey, biynimb
kunaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak
ayning, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek
apiy, minim nup ak niñiy, miker
ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop
yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek,
biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy
chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek,
nuk suñ-tep mindip rek mindpun
ak mey, mam ay angning nambin
ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip.
¹² Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip
ak diñiyiñg, kamep angyiñg,
yimb nip dand araniñgayn
angak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeniñgayn;
yip direp giniñgamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip,
mindpiyn biy angak.”

*Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb
Rek Ay Wak*

¹⁴ Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk
biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb
yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb
gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak.

¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kum-
niñgambun angiy pernep gos par
ay mindeyak gok, perper min-
deniñgiy rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen enjol

gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebra-
ham Gor nup gosimb niñak rek
niñbun kiñiñ ak, direp giyn angiy
kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis
chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy,
bi Nop nup simbonjep tep chin
ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey
giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek
ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy
ayniñg kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man
ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip
yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey;
niñrep gip rek, chinup simb niñiy
kond mindrep giniñgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niñek tep
gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup sim-
bonjep yomb yimb chin ak nup
gosimb niñyiñg, Gor nup kisen
gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak
niñrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap angningambim
“Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb
yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip
angningambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos
kun ak rek ma niñnimimb. ³ Gor
Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand
ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi
korip gipay gok yimb dand aran-
bay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap
yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak
rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beñ
nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok
biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap
okok manjysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niñind: Mosis Gor biynimb
nuk namb ak wonñ giñirep giyiñg,
Gor chinup kisen giniñgamb
rek, minim tep gunap angñak.

⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund
giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiñ
nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop
nimb rek, kond mindrep gip.
Nup chingiy nep mindon mey,
andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep
mindoniñgambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor
Kawnan angak rek niñjun. Nuk
angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak anjey ninjy, ninjnimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyinj, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjy, gos kiyk keynep ninjy gey amyinjip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma ninjdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añij ay mindrep giningiy angnik ak, ma dingingambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!’”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key ninjnimimb rek ayip ak, ninjrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim ninjep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek anj amiy apiy giyinj, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek ninjdand amiy, apyap pikningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind ninjy anjñinik ak, ninjyinj nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoningambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Miñiy Gor minim nup ak ninjy, yiruk ma ninjnimimb. Wosrey minim nup ninjy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak ninjy, ma ninjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok mangiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma ninjey, kuyip ninjek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis anjy, ap yand yip ma mindeningambay angak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup

ma ninjningambun angyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak ninjyun: nup gosimb ma ninjy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip anjy, gos ak ma ninjun. Pen minim tep nup ninjyun ak, ninjrep giyinj mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak ninjy, ninjind anjip anjy pen, ma giyak rek giningambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis anjy angak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip añij ay mindeningiy rek ma ayip angak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk angak gok, ninjind anjip anjy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor ñin onep kanjol ak, miñmon tap gok mangiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak añij ayin anjy, yikop mindek angyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy angyak, “Kiyk ap yand yip añij ay, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chingeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok dingingayn angak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup ninjy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kunaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim angambun ak tikiy angak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak ninjyinj, yiruk ma ninjnimimb; angnimunj rek nep ninjy, ginimimb angak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” angak kun ak ninjyun: ñin nuk biynimb dingingamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

8 Pen nimb angningambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, añiñ ayrep giyinq mindeningambim angak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, angak angningambim.” Pen ñin kun ak nep ma angak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniñ, minim kun ak tip angak. 9 Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. 10 Nup chingiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep giningambun anqip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup dingingamb anqiy niñbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kanqol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, añiñ ay yikop mindek rek mindoningambun. 11 Kun ak añiñ añiñ ma ayjun; chinup kinjen pisnep pindak rek, korip miñgan amiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyinqipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giningambun.

12 Yenen: Gor minim nuk angek, kim mindeningambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep niñbun akan, gos timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek niñrep gipun. 13 Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ gipun; kapkar weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, angninakniñ angniningambun.

14 Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niñiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. 15 Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyinqip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipinq dand amnimuñ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñiy, 16 bi nambnimb chin tep yimb

ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ siñak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuñ.

5

1 Bi Gor nup simbonqep gok mangiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wonq nup ak giyinq, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonq ñimbay. Wonq kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niñey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. 2-3 Pen bi Gor nup simbonqep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonq ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniñ rek gey, kuyip simb niñiy, minim sayn apay. 4 Kiyk key biyomb mindon anqiy, wonq kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angek giyinqip rek, kuyip angek gipay.

5 Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn anqiy ma angak; Nop nep angek, chinup nen Nop nup angniq mindip. Nup angak: “Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

6 Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak: “Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonqep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

7 Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñanqniñ geyak, Nop nup siy angyinq, meñq miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niñban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindakniñ, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim angek, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup ninjy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, per-per mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan Ñañ Gos Niñbay Rek Ma Niñjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niñbim ak, angen kosyam niñnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angnimbun ak niñrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñiy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip angnemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis niñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan ñañ tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma niñrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, niñrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Ñañ Mer Angyi, Minim Niñind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angnimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap piñiy tip tunjjiwiw, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi, gos niñyingipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diningamb angye niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tunjjiwying, tip ak piñying ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikpun minim ak;

ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diningambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindying, minim nuk gunap niñjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon niñrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giying kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñañgrimbikiy, anjjiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor wonj day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikying tap jakrep gakniñ, nup tep yimb giningamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sanjiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuj rek ayip.

⁹ Pen buñgiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; niñrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niñbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos niñbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niñiy, minim angyayak ak gos

sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuñ rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niñind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niñiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key anggiy angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niñind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kunay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niñiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niñind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup anggiy, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspays away. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key anggiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak anggiy, niñind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup diningayn angak, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak angak, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miñgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. ²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simbonjep chin ak, Melkiysadek wong gak rek giyn anggiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angning mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb

Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindying, bi Gor nup simbonjep ak kunep mindyingip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi suñ-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjenamb ak niñiy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap manjiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonjep ak pen, nonim kiñiy ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiy ak kun giy mindip anggiy angay, ma niñbun. Pen nup tikyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak anggiy kunep angay ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonjip, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak ak niñbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak niñiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñiy mindipay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip diningambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyn ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niñiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñiy mindipay gok kuyip, per tap opriyn ñiyngipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giningayn anggiy” minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyn ma ñiyngip; pen

Melkiysadek ap nup ninjy, bile-siy m gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak. 7 Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonjgep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. 8 Bi Liypay kiñiñ Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyiñgipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirkak anjiy, ma tikyak.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey ninjy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak ninjbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbonjgep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

11 Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek ninjy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbonjiyngipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbonjiyng nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. 12 Bi nup simbonjgep nindnimb gok kuyip kirkak rek, simbonjiyngipay miñ ar ak sek kirkak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angnimb ak nep dinjun.

13 Bi simbonjgep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak; 14 Jiwda kiñiñ ak

nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñiñ gunap, Gor nup simbonjiyngiy anjiy, minim gunap ma angak. 15-16 Kun ak ninjrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonjgep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giniñgamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. 17 Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak, “Bi yip simbonjgep Melkiysadek rek mindeniñgamban angak.”

18-19 Liypay kiñiñ ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonjiyngipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoniñgambun anjiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

20 Bi Gor nup simbonjgep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim anjay, bi yip simbonjgep mindeniñgambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek anjayak ak pen; wong kun ak per gem amnimuñ ma angak. 21 Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonjgep nuk ak anjayning, minim anjay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonjgep ak mindeniñgamban. Yand Biyomb ak ninjind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angniñgayn angak.”

22 Gor Jiysis nup minim anjayak kun ak ninjbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

23 Bi Gor nup simbonjgep nindnimb gok, kuñaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anjey, wong kun ak gi mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip ak mey, bap per ma mindyngipay. 24 Pen Jiysis

kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wong kun ak ma kirginingamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per angniñimuñ rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup angeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonḡep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonḡep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyoñ mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡ ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonḡ ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb manḡiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyoñ simbonḡak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek niñiy giyningipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonḡep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb anḡayak ak, Ñinuk suñ-tep Bi Gor nup simbonḡep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup anḡayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonḡep Yomb Yimb; Gor Anḡniñep Korip Semb Biyoñ Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor anḡniñep korip tep ak am minden anḡiy, Nop korip ñiluk miñḡan suñ-tep yimb semb biyoñ amiñ, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor anḡniñep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw

meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep anḡiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niñiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiñ, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok Mosis low anḡiy tikak rek niñiy, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡyningipay. Gor anḡak rek, bi Liypay kiñiñ tikiyak gok nep, kun giyningipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñiñ tik dand apiñ ma tikiyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonḡ ñiyiñḡ ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbonḡyningipay ak, kawnan pañḡ niñiy gipay rek nep giyningipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoñ. Mosis Gor anḡniñep sel korip ak gining gakiñ, Gor anḡak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiñ’ rek nep, ginimin anḡak.” Anḡak kun ak, semb biyoñ mindip rek, ginimin anḡiy nup anḡak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyningipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak anḡiy, anḡayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind anḡayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anḡep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy anḡyak:

“Biyomb anḡip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb anḡayningayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim anḡ ar nokom ay anḡnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun

ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angningayn' angak."

10 Pen minim bap angak:

"Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim ang ar nokom ay, gos tep yand ninbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek ninbay rek ak, ninningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay. ¹¹ Minim yip ak ninjy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, "Kun kun giy ninnimimb anggiy, ma angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mangiysek, minim yip ak ninjey tep gakniñ, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angningambay.

12 Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb ninjy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak ninjyng ma mindeningayn angak."

13 Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

9

Bi Simbonjep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonj Nijyngipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angninng, yikop angninngiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angninyngipay. Kun ak nuk angak, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip mingan ominjal gayak. Korip ñiluk mingan bap gay, korip mingan suñ-tep ak angyak. Mingan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bong band bap gay, Gor nup simbonj ñinjun anggiy, biret ak

minek minek dam ayngipay bong ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk mingan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Mingan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴ Mingan kun ak, mon bong band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mangiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyngipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angnyngipay ak, kunep mindek. Mingan biyan Gor low minim anggiy tikak kamb pis ominjal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tanjyngip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak mingan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyngip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy anggiy, kes won mindek ar ar sinjak, enjol rek ominjal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor ninjy kirgan anggiy, likañ siskoy dap songnyngipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek anggiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mangiysek gayey mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep gok minek minek, ser korip mingan suñ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonj ak giyngipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb biyan amningiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, mingan kun ak amyngip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb ninrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor ninjy kirgan anggiy, likañ ak dand mingan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyngip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek ninbun: ser korip mingan suñ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniñ, korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb

ak amiy, Gor nup angninngiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyngipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niñngiy angyi angak. Pen opriyñ ñiyngipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbongyngipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindenngiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyng angyngipay, “Tap ak ñinemb; tap ak ma ñinemb; ñing ak kun giy ñinemb; kun giy ma ñinemb. Ñin ñing ay gilung yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb angyngipay.” Minim nindnimb niñiy tap kilrimey giyngipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyng, kawnan pañg niñiy gipay rek ak giyngipay.

Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbongnak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindenngiy angyi, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simbongyngipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbongak. Pen bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ songiy simbongyngipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb biyoñ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindyngipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbongep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon danjiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñing sek,

likañ sek tungandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suñ ayngip. ¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, suñ ayngip kun ak; niñind Kawnan perper mindenngamb ak, Jiysis bi suñ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen angyi kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindenngamb ak nup gosimb niñiy, direp giningambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim angyi angayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniñ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak angyi apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb angey, minim kun ak niñiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniñ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñing gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyoñ tiwnngiy, ñing likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niñdiningambun angyi gispiyn angak.” ²¹ Pen ñing likañ gunap diy, Gor angninjep ser

korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mangiysek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyিংgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niñiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simboņg geyak mey; tep angyi, niñiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyিংgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñningiy angyi, angek giyিংgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simboņgyingipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyoņ gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simboņgiyn angyi, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angninep korip biynimb giyak miņgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simboņgning, korip ñiluk suņ-tep key yimb miņgan ak amyingipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angyi, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyngipay gok, mindpun gok, mindenngambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mangiysek angyi kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom mangiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup

angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winingamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simboņg giyn angyi ma winingamb; biynimb nup tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep dining winingamb.

10

Simboņgep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykningamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niñiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simboņgyingipay ak, yikop kisen giningamb rek, kawnan paņg niñiy gipay rek giyিংgipay. Giyিংgipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyিংgipay ak pen; mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suņ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuņay niñiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñiy ma kirginimur rek ayip angyi, simiy ak simiy ak simboņgying nep mindyngipay. Minek minek simboņgyingipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy wining, Nop nup angak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simboņgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikiy ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyn ak; angningamban rek giningayn angnik’ angak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiņal angak. Minim bap ak angak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simboņgning, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak.”

Low buk tikiy ginimimb angyak rek, simbongningambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giningamb angak. ⁹ Pen minim bap angak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angningamban ak, angningamban rek giningayn angak.” Ninuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak ninjy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbongak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor ninjy kirgan angyi, minek minek tap pik simbongipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor ninjy pisnep kirginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbongep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirginimuñ rek aynimuñ angyi, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wonng kun ak gi dipiyn angyi, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyan angyi dip gok, Gor dinimuñ rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angnimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angyi angyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb angyip, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim anng ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giying, sakiy ma giningambay’ angyip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak

ak ninjy kirgiy, tip ak ma ninningayn angak.”

¹⁸ Ninjy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbongñiyingipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunay ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup angyi mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjen pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbongip rek, nup gosimb ninjy, mindip mañ sinjak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyan angyi, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek ninuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diningamb angyi, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mangiysek mindrep giningambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim ninjun angyi, ap nan-giyingipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winingamb angyi ap nan-giying, minim ninbun ak penpen angniying, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbongon, chinup dinimuñ rek bap ma mindeningamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjen chin bap ma mindeningamb; ninjind nup pirikningambun. Kor

ak sek, mon manlan biynimb nup miluk niñeningambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoningambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbriyak gok; biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyিংgipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuñ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, angey pisnep pik ayিংgipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb ñiningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim angyi gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giningambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn angak.” Pen minim bap angak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim angningamb angak.” ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geningamb; niñind jel giningamb.

Gor Anqip Rek Gon Amnimun

³² Pen nind giyিংgipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nim-bip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey angyi, timey giyিংgipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyিংgipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyিংgipim. Ap tap nimbip mangyisek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyon angyi,” gos

yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; anqip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; man mindip winingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip angyi niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak.”

³ Nup niñind anqip angyi gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim anqip gok niñind anqip angyi mey, tap dand apiy pik simbonğñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbonğñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind anqip angek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand angyi, tap simbonğñak ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak,

chinup biynimb gunap gos ñiyiņg nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniņgiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diniņgamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup aņgniņon, chinup minim aņgayip rek giniņgamb aņgiy niņbay gok nep diniņgamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niņmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niņyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Gor Yinok nup niņek tep gek, dand amnak aņgyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikniņgamb aņgek, windin ma niņak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niņak rek niņind aņgip aņgiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok maņgiysek miņgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikniņgamb aņgek, windin ma niņak ñin ak, Gor aņgip ak niņind aņgip aņgiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniņ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen aņgniņgiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, aņgak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniņ Gor aņgak, “Ñapan nand tikeniņgamban tikey amniņgamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep aņgniņgayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin aņgak.” Aņgek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok aņgiy ma niņak; yip kond mindeniņgamb aņgiy, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin taņgiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep

gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeniņgamb aņgiy gayak ak, am mindoniņgambun aņgiy, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, ser korip nep giy kin taņgiyiņgipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor aņgip rek chirup giniņgamb aņgiy, nup gosimb niņmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuņay yimb mindek, ma ñin paņgniņbay rek ak tikiyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip aņgek, aņgak rek nep chinup giniņgamb aņgiy, nup gosimb niņmindeyak ak pen; aņgak kun ak gek niņiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niņyak, miñmon nuk amiy niņniņgambun aņgiy, tep gakniņ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy aņgyiņgipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun aņgyiņgipay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak aņgiy niņiy, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyoņ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niņek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim aņgniņgayn rek giniņgamb akan aņgiy, nup aņgak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuņay mindeniņgambay aņgnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simboņg ñinimin aņgak.” Aņgek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niņiy aņgak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuņay mindeniņgambay aņgak minim ak ma kirginiņgamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakniņgamb aņgiy,”

ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy piñiy ayning gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyng, kun kun giningamb angiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyng, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tinjiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek manjiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyngip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yip kond mindeningamb angiy angak, “Yip Perow panuk

ñinuk ma angningiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giying minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angiy, krays nup chingen, yip angjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb niñiy mey; misen niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiyn Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ponind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikiyak gok manjiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñing solwara Likañ ak tikning giyakniñ, Gor gek ñing kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñing ap kuyip yiw gek manjiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayning gey, Gor nep angak miñmon chinup niñayning

opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyón, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim anjep gok sek giyak giyak rek anjen, minim paryomb amningamb.

³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tunjasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim anjek, anjip rek giningamb anjiy kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak.

³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayniñiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giying, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anjiy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak.

³⁶ Gunap kuyip angjiwiw, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalam-bis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech

rek yimiy girangyngipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindey rek ma ayip anjiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb mingan man mingan okok kin tangyngipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñ, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mangiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñiy anjiy niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chinginimur rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun anjiy, gos ak ma niñjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimbikayniñ gey, yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambin diniñayn anjiy ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip anjiy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniñayn anjiy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Anjiy, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup sun-tep mindeniñiy anjiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun anjiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand anjiy, minim tep anjek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjkiyng

miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip aᅅg giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip aᅅgiy, gos kuᅅay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip aᅅgak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeningambim ak, gos kuᅅay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap aᅅgnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip aᅅgiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkpay aᅅgiy niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoᅅ timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip aᅅgiy niñjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkpay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyaᅅ aᅅgiy, gos key niñiy timund winjkpay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyoᅅ chinup gosimb niñiy, suᅅ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyaᅅ aᅅgiy gos winjkip ak; aᅅgip rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suᅅ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyiᅅg gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Niñiy Gon Amnimuᅅ

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip aᅅgiy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimuᅅ. ¹³ Kinjeᅅ yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb puᅅgjiwonimuᅅ, kilis giy am gem gem, suᅅ ayningamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip maᅅgiyseᅅ jimñiy mindenjun aᅅgiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suᅅ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suᅅ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niᅅrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb

chinup simb niñiy dip ak nup, kirginiᅅgiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiᅅ wilikningamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginiᅅgiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap ñiñiyn aᅅgiy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiᅅᅅ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keᅅmaᅅgiy won ak nep ñiᅅemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diyn aᅅgiy, kinjeᅅ dinimuᅅ bap ma mindek, simb gek siy aᅅgak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind aᅅgayak ak, Mosis nup aᅅgakniᅅ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yiᅅgen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biy kul yomb ak aᅅgiy, minim semb biyoᅅ nimb gunap aᅅgek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup aᅅgayak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak aᅅgek ma niñjun aᅅgayak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip aᅅgak, “Biynimb, meymey, siᅅpsiᅅᅅ tap gok yirik kun ak ameniᅅgiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep aᅅgak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim niñiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep niñiy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb aᅅgayiᅅ ak dipim gok, enjol kuᅅay yimb nep tep gakuᅅniᅅ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyoᅅ ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb maᅅgiyseᅅ bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb

kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angyiy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Ninrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angek ma ninjak gok, kim aningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Nin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon mangyisek kawin kawin giningamb angak.” ²⁷ Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angyiy gayak gok, mangyisek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninjy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; ninrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb aying nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdipun angyiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw angyiy diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angyiy ninnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angyiy ninnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriymingay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angingamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angyiy, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.” ⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angyiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Ninbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey ninbik gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, gey amek tep gak ak ninbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb ninjy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angingiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak ñinemb, tap ak ma ñinemb angyiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep makaw meymey pik simbongep gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angyiy kumiy, tap ñinemb nuk yimb chinup ñimb ak; kuyip ñinimur rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar sinjak danjyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suŋ-tep mindeyan angiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likafi yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun angiy niñbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kir-giy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angjiwyak rek mon-mon angjiwningiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikñiningambun. Nup tep ginimun angiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giying, opriyñ ñimbay rek, tap penpen bilok ñinjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peying niñiy ma apay, woŋg gipun ak Gor niñek tep giningamb angiy, gos ak niñying gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakniñ woŋg giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Angninem Chinup Kond Mindonimun

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup angninem, chinup kond mindonimun. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par aying ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angiy mindpun.

¹⁹ Gor nup angninem, yip kond mindakniñ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, gos yomb ma niñningiy angiy, Ñinuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind angayak ak, kindik ginjun rek

ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy angip rek giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimun angiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; man won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalam-bis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tityak ñin ak, Jemis ominjal nokom mindyinjipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kunjaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angyi ninjbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok manjyisek, Gor nup gosimb ninjbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor angyip rek giying, nup gosimb nokom ninjy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimun angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb ninjyng, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kunjay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angninyi rek ninjy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor angyip rek ginyngiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindipim gok, jonjimb nimb ak kond

mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjy, Jiysis andkind winingamb ak gos sek kond mindyng, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angninimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

1 Yand Jemis, Gor apiyminjay kuyip wonj giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjbim gok, "Nimb mindipim?" aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kunjay Ma Ninjnimimb

2 Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kunjay ma ninjnimimb; tep gakniñ nep mindenimimb. 3 Kosyam mindeninjambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikinjambun.

4 Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikinjambun. 5 Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep ginyngamb angyi, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angninem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiningamb. Nup angniney, yip yenen angninbim angyi, ma kirgip. 6 Kun ak nup angninyng, gos nokom ninjy angninimimb. Pen chinup ninjngamb akan, ma ninjngamb angyi, gos ominjal ninjy angnineninjambim; yinggen apiy, ñing solwara pangiy dand don wiy gip rek ak ginyngambim.

7-8 Biynimb kun gok rek, gos ninjrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow ninjyng gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angninjbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimun rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuñay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimur ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek luñg yowningambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niñek, milip giy luñg yowip. Biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniñ, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niñbun angiy, ma angningiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip lipiñg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yin rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiñg yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeningiy,” ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key niñiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mangiy miñmiñ giyiñg pi-pangipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nimbip minim angñiyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb ang gun angiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon angiy, ma niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun angiy ma angnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Angip rek giy mey; niñbun angnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, angip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip angiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip angiy, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñyiñg nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angying, key niñyiñg gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kanil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Angep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw giniñg ap nan-giyiñg,

biynimb tap kunay mindakniņ, chech tep tep ay, riņ teprep ñin maņgiy kiyk ar apey niņiy, kuyip aņgem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niņiy, aņgem lum ar bisginiņgambay akan, jakiy nep mindeniņgambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giniņgamb. Nimb key gos timey niņiy, kun giy bilok ayniņgambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niņim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeniņgambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen aņgem, lum ar ak nambiņ gakniņ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kunay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup aņgiwiy, nimbip aņg sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin aņgyak.” Gor aņgak rek kindik giniņgambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niņiy bilok ayniņgambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniņgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niņdiy, nokom bap timbrikiņgambun ak, Gor niņek maņgiysek timbrikpun rek ayniņgamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb aņgiy, chip ma ñaņgnimimb aņgiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ñaņgiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giniņgambun ak, minim nup timbrikiņgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñaņgniņgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikiņgambun.

¹² Kun ak minim aņgniņ akan, yerer giniņg, gos bap niņiy aņgnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tunğasik kim dip ak niņiy, chinup kor

giniņgamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun aņgnimimb.” ¹³ Biynimb simb ma niņbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niņniņgamb; pen biynimb simb niņniņgambay gok kuyip, simb niņniņgamb.

Minim Nep Ma Aņgnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niņim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niņbun aņgniņgambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun aņgniņgambay. Minim nep aņgiy, tap bap ma giniņgambay ak, kuyip yergiy diniņgamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmaņgiy ma mindiy giniņgamb gok niņiy, tap dam ñiyiņg mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb aņgniņgambun ak, yesek yimb kun aņgniņgambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiņg rek, minim kun ak aņgjun. ¹⁷ Pen Gor aņgip ar ak giyiņg rek, nup gosimb niņbun aņgjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap aņgniņgambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niņbun, gunap aņgip aņgip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip aņgniņgambim.” Pen minim aņgniņgambim kun ak, nimbip pen aņgniņgayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niņbun aņgiy pen, yergiy aņgip rek ma gipay aņgniņgayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niņiy mey, aņgip rek gipiyn. ¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip aņgiy, gosimb niņbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niņiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niņbun apim ak pen, aņgip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niņbim: basind Ebraham Gor nup gosimb nokom niņak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbongniņg gek, nuk niņiy, ak bi suņrep yand aņgak. ²² Kun ak Ebraham gosimb nep niņek,

nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb ninjy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak. ²³ Nin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angiy tikyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nihek mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungiy yand angak. ²⁴ Kun ak ninim! Gosimb ak nep ninjy, Gor yip jimniy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb ninjy angip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimniy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel ominal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipminay pikayning geyak, nuk ninjy kasin gek mey, piyow mer ninjak. Kisen kuyipminay anggyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek ninjy, Gor biyn sunrep yand angak. ²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbun angiy, pen angip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonjimb Chin Ninrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kunaynep tiysa mindonjun angiy, ma ninnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek ninningambun. ² Chin mangiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonjimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangiysek ninrep giningiy rek ayingamb. ³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di menj mingan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok

ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Jonjimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim anjon kunaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangiysek yinimun rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonjimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siy saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos ninbay ak pen; ⁸ jonjimb chin ak anjon, gos ninimun rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimun rek ayip. ⁹ Jonjimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep anggying, biynimb nuk rek ninjy gayak gok kuyip, angjiwyng gipun. ¹⁰ Jonjimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep anggying, timey anggying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹ Ninjy kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñing tep gunap, ñing timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ mangiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon mangiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñing timey ak, ñing kim tep molep rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonjimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anjgun.

Miluk Ninjy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos ninrep gipim? Ninrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb; gos tep ninbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk ninjy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb. Minim yesek gok

anġiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep niŋbun anġiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niŋbay rek nep niŋiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk niŋyinj, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giniŋgambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek niŋiy mey, suŋ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giyinj, kapkap mindrep giyinj, biynimb simb niŋiy direp giyinj, minim andikiy andikiy ma anġniŋgambun. Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim anġ yiw yiw giyinj, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma anġniŋgambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giniŋgambun kun ak, tap yiŋ yimbay rek yimoniŋgambun mey; jak yomb giy, maŋgiy teprep Gor niŋek, tep giniŋgamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niŋbay rek nep niŋiy, kun gipim. ² Tap diniŋ niŋbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun anġiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen anġiy, penpen gun anġiy niŋbim. Gor nup anġniŋiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma anġniŋbim. ³ Pen nup anġniŋbim ñin gok, gos tep niŋiy ma anġniŋbim; chinup key tep gaŋ anġiy anġniŋbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niŋiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niŋbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy anġyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giniŋgamb anġyak.” Pen minim kun ak niŋem

yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giniŋgamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiŋ rek anġip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niŋiy, direp yimb gip anġyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep anġem mey, nimbip kiring amniŋgamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giniŋgamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suŋ-tep mindonjun anġiy, ñin maŋgiy ñiŋg ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun anġiy yesek apim gok, gos omiŋal ma niŋiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniŋ siy anġyinj mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb niŋmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niŋiy anġem mey; nimbip direp giniŋgamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay anġiy, kuyip anġsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay anġsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer anġip anġiy, sesek anġ sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeniŋgambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip anġiy, gos piyow niŋbay rek ak mindeniŋgambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anġiy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen ninjim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wonḡ biysniys giy, maniy yomb diniḡgambun apim. Pen niḡrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giniḡgamb ak ninjiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy aḡgnimimb, “Gor nup tep geniḡgamb, chinup kond mindakniḡ kim mindiy, wonḡ kun kun giniḡgambun aḡgnimimb.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun aḡgiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb aḡgip ak ninjiy, pen ma giniḡgambun ak; Gor niḡek tap siy tap timey giniḡgambun.

5

Biyinimb Tap Kuḡay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biyinimb gin yimb gok, minim aḡgniḡ gispiyn ak ninjim! Miker yomb diniḡ gispim rek, simb gek siy aḡgnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kuḡay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuyiḡ yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niḡrep ginimimb. Ñin kisen ak maḡ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biyinimb wonḡ nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy aḡgey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyoḡ mindip ak niḡimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wonḡ wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeniḡgambim. ⁶ Biyinimb tep, nimbip tap bap

ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek aḡgiy ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Ninjiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma ninjun; Biyomb chin asaw aḡgiy kond mindonjun. Biy-imb tap wonḡ gi yimiy, kond mindyakniḡ pumb ninjiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winiḡgamb ak yep maḡ mindip aḡgiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niḡmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma aḡgiwnimimb. Bi kor niḡniḡgamb ak maḡ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aḡgep wosrey mindyiḡgipay gok kuyip timey giyakniḡ, kosyam yimb mindyiḡgipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niḡbim: biy-imb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyiḡgip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niḡyiḡ kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniḡ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biyinimb simb ninjiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma aḡgnimimb. Bi semb biyoḡ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niḡmindip rek, niḡind aspiyn aḡgiy, ma aḡgnimimb. Yaw aḡgiy, yaw nep aḡgnimimb. Mer aḡgiy, mer nep aḡgnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniḡgambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun aḡgiy, Gor nup kamep aḡgnimimb; miker gonimuḡ nup aḡgniḡnimimb. ¹⁴ Biyinimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuḡ, biyomb Gor biyinimb nuk kond mindpay gok aḡgem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suḡ

ayningamb angyi, nup angninij, wel di jun kuyip biyon ayñiningiy.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb ninij angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, suñ ayningamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep ninij kirginingamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek suñ mindeningambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angniney, nuk key yimb giningamb. ¹⁷ Bi

Gor minim angep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angninek, simiy ominjal nokom, takin anep kangol ak, miñmon ma pikak.

¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup angninek, miñmon pikiy tap wonj gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip angnirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niñningambay ak; tep yimb giningambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok ninij kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kunningambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoningambun minim ak, niņying nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksi piyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey gining geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miņmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindeningambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyi rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miņmon Biyoņ

³ Bapiy Gor, Niņuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoningambun angyi, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miņmon nuk biyoņ direp giningamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yowningamb ak pen; chinup angyi rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giningambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miņmon tep nuk ak amningamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniņ mindenjun.

Pen miņmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niņningamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, maņgyisek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi niņbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niņind niņrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok niņningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoningambun ak; kisen apiy

chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niñbik ak pen, nup gosimb ninjy chingem, biynimb yand anjy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyoñ amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb ninjy dingingamb minim ak anjy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giningambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niñrep ma giy, chinup anjip akan, biynimb kisen gok key anjip anjy, piyowniñ mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niñyak: minim kun ak kuyip niñyañ anjy ma angak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip anjey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak ninjy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb anjy niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Anjip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip dingingamb gos ak ninjy, tep gaksiñ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key ninjy giyngipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor anjip rek ginimimb. ¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk anjip ak, gip gip rek ginjun anjy ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñ, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek ninjy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin

biy, anjip anjip rek ninjy ginjun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Chin basind apis sikop giyngipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun anjy, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbongñiyngipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb anjy angyak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kiringiningamb anjy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayyun

²² Nimb minim niñind yimb ak ninjy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb ayiñ mindenimimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok manjiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, lung yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip anjñey niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

1 Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb anjjiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

2-3 Ñapan ñaᅇ kisen tikpay gok yomb giniᅇg, tiy ñiᅇun aᅇgiy gos nokom niᅇbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb aᅇgiy niᅇbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niᅇjun aᅇgiy, gos nokom niᅇnimimb.

4-5 Kamb par perper mindeniᅇgamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niᅇiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niᅇek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyoᅇ ak piᅇiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeniᅇgambim gok, piᅇiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup woᅇg giᅇiᅇyiᅇg, yimb nup dand aranyiᅇg mindenimimb.

6 Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅇgyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piᅇiyisiᅇin Jerusalem, miᅇmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chiᅇgniᅇgambay gok, bi yesek ak chiᅇgipun aᅇgiy, gospar ma aᅇniᅇgambay aᅇgak.”

7 Kun aᅇgek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niᅇem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅇgyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niᅇiy kirgiyak ak pen; miᅇiy ko-rip sap kilis namb biyaᅇ ak mindip aᅇgyak.”

8 Pen minim bap aᅇgyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikniᅇgambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikniᅇgambay aᅇgyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niᅇiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giniᅇgamb aᅇgak rek nep gey amjap.

9 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niᅇiy dek, biynimb suᅇ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb aᅇgiy, aᅇgniᅇyiᅇg mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangiᅇgipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niᅇyiᅇg tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

10 Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyiᅇgipim; pen nimbip simb niᅇiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

11 Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miᅇmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmaᅇgiy ay ma gem amnimuᅇ. Tap kun gok gos niᅇiy gem amek, apyap pikniᅇgambim.

12 Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip aᅇjiwniᅇgambay ak pen; kisen Krays winiᅇgamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek aᅇgyikeniᅇgambay, Gor nup yimb ak araniᅇgamb.

13-14 Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok aᅇgniᅇgiy rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niᅇiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niᅇiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giniᅇgambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giniᅇgambay gok kuyip, minim yomb aᅇgniᅇgambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip woᅇg kun ak giniᅇgiy aᅇgiy, aᅇgayak. 15 Pen Gor nup tep giniᅇgamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek aᅇgiy, aᅇjiwniᅇgiy rek ma aᅇniᅇgamb. 16 Biynimb gunap, key niᅇbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niᅇiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor

biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer gining gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wonj rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jipay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimuñ. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñangrimibiyakniñ, kuyip minim hap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyip ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angingamb angyi, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angingispiyn. Nangumiy sikop angingiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nangumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niñningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nangumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nangumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angingispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angingem, minim nimbip ak ma kirgingamb.

Chin Aw Angyi Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angyiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angyi ma angnimimb. Miluk

ma niñnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Anjjiweningiy, pen ma anjjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimuj. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy angyi dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giying, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angneningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giying; jimñiy mindenjun angyi, kapkap mindeningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angnineningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angninimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angnining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip anjjiwning geningambay ak, nambiy gek kirginingambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey

giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñing tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñing ak kuyip dand aranak, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñing pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñing pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angyi minim angay, ñing pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amningambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok manjiysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diying, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy

tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma ninbay. ² Nin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angninying, tep ginimuj ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmangyi kiyk key tikjakningamb ar ak ma gey amningamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyngipim. Gos timey ninji, biyn siy bi siy giy, ning kilis nimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angninimimb angyi gok angninying gi mindyngipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak ninji, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip anjiiwpay. ⁵ Pen man mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi angninyingamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyak ninji, kumyak. Pen biynimb mangyisek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Anjip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Man mindip, tap mankumb biy mangyisek kurginyingamb. Kun ak gos ninjiyng, mindrep giying, Gor nup angninimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk ninji, penpen angninyi rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeninyi, yenen opay angyi ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey nimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angñemb rek ayip gok, angñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis nimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb.

Kun geningambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak ninji, Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ninjambay

¹² Bunjiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb ninem, nimbip miker yimb nimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyi, gos ak ma ninnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyi, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winingamb nin ak, nimbip tep yimb ginyingamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyi nimbip anjiiweninyi, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak ninji mey, kun ginyingambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip nanying; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok ninji, yand bi gep angyi gem amningamb ak, nimbip ninjind miker ninjambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker neningiy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep nin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiy giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeningambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amninyi rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amningambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angyayip rek nep dinyingambun ak, gos kunay ma ninjun. Nuk

Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniᅅgamb; chinup direp giniᅅgamb ak niᅅiy, mindrep giyiᅅg gon amnimuᅅ.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Anᅅᅅemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim anᅅniᅅg gispiyn. Yand Piyta, woᅅg nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ᅅin ak, yand niᅅminderik. Nuk winiᅅgamb ᅅin ak, chinup jimᅅiy tep giniᅅgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ᅅin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy anᅅey, Gor woᅅg ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; woᅅg chinup anᅅayip ak gispun anᅅiy, tep gakniᅅ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun anᅅiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma anᅅ ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niᅅiy kunep giniᅅgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ᅅiᅅakol anᅅyiᅅg mindeniᅅgamb ak ᅅiniᅅgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niᅅjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paraniᅅ gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok anᅅniᅅgiy rek niᅅnimimb. Nimb maᅅiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun anᅅiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅅyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniᅅg gipay gok kuyip yiruk niᅅiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip anᅅyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niᅅiy ᅅawil diy, anᅅip rek goniᅅgambun; ᅅin kisen anᅅyak ak apek, gek mindrep giniᅅgambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimū, maᅅiysek di ᅅin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niᅅrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ᅅiᅅiyᅅn anᅅiy, piyowniᅅ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miᅅmon okok kuyip maᅅiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyiᅅg, Seytan nup anᅅyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niᅅimb ak, perper mindeniᅅgiy anᅅiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuᅅay niᅅmindpim ak pen; nuk geniᅅgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimū! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy anᅅiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niᅅbun rek niᅅimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niᅅnimimb; Gor chinup simb niᅅiy dip minim ak, niᅅind yimb anᅅiy, niᅅyiᅅg nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miᅅmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. ᅅiyand Mak kunep anᅅip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niᅅiy, ᅅin piksaksimimb anᅅip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond mindenimū.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wonņ giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyañ angiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņgamb nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun. ⁴ Nuk gek

mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep giniņgamb, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wonņ ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niņiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikniņgambim. ¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiņg, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeniņgamb namb ak ay, kond mindeniņgamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindeniņgayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumniņgamban angiy ñin angayak ak, maņ wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niņyiņg mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiņgamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key niņiy, nimbip angnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak,

nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranying angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup niñen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim anjep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niñdand amiy, gap poñglin miñmon yowning gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyañ. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb. ²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap niñrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niñbiñ; nimb ma niñbim angyi, angyingiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim anjep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikning, key niñyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angyi, Minim Yesek Anğñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angyi, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek anğñiyingipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak niñrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi anğjiw mindying, ma niñningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. ² Pen biynimb kuñaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giying, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok anğningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk niñnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak

key niñningambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyañ yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan araneke, mañgiysek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningamb rek, mañgiysek niñrep giyañ angyi, mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyingip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip gining gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok anğayek, miker diying, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoñ gok kuyip, monmon anğjiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek anjep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup anğñining, kuyip anğjiwying yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek anğñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ¹³ Timey giying,

pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying monmon gi dand amiy, nambin ma dipay ak; pen yiwur dingingambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb aying ap nanging, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angiy gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angiy, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angiy, Gor minim ak yesek angnong gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj dongiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek ang gek, yesek angnong gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñing malning amiy ninbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun angiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip ang kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmanjiy tikjackingamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun angey mey, biynimb bunjiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis wong kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis wong kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninji, biynimb yip tangiy

monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Sun-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma ninbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak ninji kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²² Kiyk minim ominal wosrey angyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim ominal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Ninind Angip Kasek Winingamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen ninrep giy, gos tep yimb ak ninnimimb angiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim anjep sun-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, ninmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen ninim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak angjiwi, gos key ninbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay, ⁴ “Bi winingayn angiy angayak ak, winingamb miñgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakni, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, ninrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyon ay, ñing ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak. ⁶ Kisen angek, ñing ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyon, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak,

pisnep dangiyen yiningamb angyi ninmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kunay yimb nep ñin pang ninbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip.

⁹ Kun ak nuk winingayn angyi kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep angyi kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjab amning gispay gok, gunap ma kurginingiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn angyi, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winingamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, ninmindey ma opay rek ak winingamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek angakniñ, semb muk biyon keykey amningamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyon mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mangyisek yiningamb.

¹¹ Mangyisek yiningamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akan mon-mon ginjun? Ñin yomb wining gisap kun ak ninjiy, Gor angip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip angying mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyon gok, yin ñingband tikningamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyon sek, man biy sek kisenimb giningayn angyi, minim angyayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giningambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw angyi kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun angyi gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyañ angyi, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ,

nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek angak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek anjek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok ninjiy, minim kun ak tungandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos ninbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey ninjiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikningambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup ninbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun angyi mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araningiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingipay gok angrep gen, minim yesek angñimbay ak ma diniņgiy anggiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek angrep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip anggiyngipay, “Mindmaņgiy key tikjakniņgamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giniņgamb anggiy” monmon giyiņg, Jiysis biyimb ay owak anggiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņiyngipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak angñirep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep giniņgiy anggiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan anggiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb anggiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maņgiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim anggek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin maņgiy chin key ak nup diniņnuk. ² Bi gek per mindeniņgambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan anggiy apek, miser niņiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak angon niņiy dem mey, chin maņgiysek Gor apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiņ nokom mindoniņgambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giniņgamb anggiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

⁵ Krays chinup anggek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip angñining gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindiyng, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun angniņgambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyim-namb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyıņg, kun angniņgambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanģiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup anggiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokyıņg nep mindeniņgamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun angniņgambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun angniņgambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup anggiyoniņgambun; nuk Bi suņ-tep mindip rek, chinup niņiy kir-giniņgayn angak rek giniņgamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angniņgambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek anggiy anggiy,

minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Niñiy Nop Nup Angnij Mindip

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiy-sis Krays chinup simb niñiy, Nop nup angninying nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niñiy kirginimin angningamb. ² Ñinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup angyi kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niñiy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niñiy kirginimun rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor angyi rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niñbun ak, niñrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi pen; angyi rek ma giningambay ak, yesek yimb angningambay. Minim angningambay kun ak, Bi minim niñind nep angyi ak yip mindiy, ma angningambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor angyi rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun angyi niñrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Buñgyi yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim angning gispiyn ak niñem, minim kisenimb rek ayingamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niñiy kunep gipim ak niñbun. Wasemb

aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb; chinup sup rek ak pungyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñying, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angningambay ak; minim nep angningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piñiy aran apyan giying, amjipun miñgan ak angyi, ma niñbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñiy giy mindek ak nup niñbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniyim giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmangiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmangiy key limgip rek giy,

yimb yomb dinjun angyi ninbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak ninji ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginiñg gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyañ angyi ninimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Mañ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak mañ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk ninrep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup ninningambay angyak ak ninbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk ninbay gok kuñay mindipay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, mañ mindip ak ninbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk ninbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindipay ak, misen yimb ninbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak ninji dipim.

²¹ Ninnimimb angyi minj biy ma tiksipiyn; ninbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul ninind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep ninbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyi, nup miluk ninbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Ninind Ak Anğñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind ninbik ak, direp giyiñg mindiy mey, Gor apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindeningambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays

biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeningambay angak rek, nimbip giningamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek ninji, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, ninrep giningambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma ninningambun; yipund giningamb ar ak nep, gos ñek ninningambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winingamb ñin ak, nup ninon nambiñ ma giningamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeningambun. ²⁹ Chin ninbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Ninji Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand angyi ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, ninind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay. ² Pen bunjiy tep yand gok ninim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoningambun. Yerip rek mindoningambun ak, ninrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup ninji, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoningambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak ninbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyi, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiyng ma mindeningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amniñiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays sun-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiyng mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyiyngip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiy giy angyi per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kunjay

ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kunay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angningambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angyun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiy ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun. ²⁰ Chin key gos par ayiyng mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angyip rek giy mey, gos kunjay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun. ²² Minim angyip rek giyiyng nup angnioningambun, tep gakniñ, angningambun rek giningamb. ²³ Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb angyip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan

nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Bungey tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kunay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angeningiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan angyi niñnimimb. ² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angningambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angningambay.” ³ Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angningambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay angey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak angey niñbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen

wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan angyi, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bungey tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb angnimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb

yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun angningambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep angningambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayningambay. ²¹ Gor angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayningiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayningiy angak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep wip angyi niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayningambay gok, angyi rek giying, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, angyi rek giningambun. Minim nuk angyi kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup liping dand amnimun rek ma ayningamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giningambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginingambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginingiy rek ma ayningamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niñg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Niñg nep pikek,

Gor Ñinuk ak angyi ma apun; niñg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiñal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup niñg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand angyi, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiñal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom angyi rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok angye niñbun ak, minim nep angye niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim angyi ak, niñind yimb angyi.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer angyi niñbay gok, Gor bi yesek angyi angyi kun giy niñbay. ¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeningiy angak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb angyi, nup gosimb niñbim gok, perper mindeningambim ak niñrep ginimimb angyi, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giningamb ar gok angnioningambun, angnioningambun rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niñiy, Gor nup angnionimimb. Angnionem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjap amemb rek ak geningiy, Gor nup angnionimimb angyi ma asipiyn.

17 Gor tap mer aŋgip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niŋiy kirginimuŋ rek ayniŋgamb.

18 Chin niŋbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiŋ ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuŋ rek ma ayip.

19 Chin niŋbun: biynimb yikop gok maŋgiyseker Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

20 Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niŋrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniŋgambun.

21 Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin aŋgiy tap yesek aŋgniŋbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diniņgayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeniņgambun. ³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindriknij, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giniņgambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Giņjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miņiy penpen wasemb ayiņ mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep

aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giniņgambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņ mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angņimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angņimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angņinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giniņgamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņyiņg nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angņiņiņg apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeniņgiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayiņgamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņg minim nen angņiņiņgayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap kuyip kond mindyinjip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreyppis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buñgiy tep yand ak mey, ² Gor nup angñinjy apiyn, “Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimur apiyn.” Pen nand Gor nup gosimb ninjy, mindrep gipan ak ninbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim ninjind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand angen, minim ninjind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay angey ninjen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Buñgiy tep yand. Yand ninbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma ninban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angyak, “Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angyak.” ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim

ak angñi tangyinj, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angñinjy, keñmangyi tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip ninjy, kinjen bap amning angey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amningiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonj ak gon amrep giningamb.

Diyotreyppis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreyppis, biyomb kiyk minden angyi, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep ninjimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup angjiwi, yerer gip minim ak, angningambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniñg gey, nuk mer angyi, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb angyip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinj mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyinj mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand ninban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim ninjind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak ninjy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb mangyisek nup ninjy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuñaynep angyi, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ mañ mindip, nip jomluk ninjy minim nen angningayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” angyip angñimin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anġiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim as-pun anġiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek anġñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dingingambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup anġniņying, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wonġ giñimbiyn. Minj tiksi piyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dingingayn anġiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep ġip gok, minj tiksi piyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anġep Gok

³ Buņġiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņġ, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, anġnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip anġep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep anġñimb ak pen,

biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tuņġandikiy, minim ar gunap key anġeniņġiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy anġjun. ⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay anġak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingonġ giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip anġniņeniņġambay, niņiy kirginiņġayn anġak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tuņġandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anġiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip anġniņġ gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yi-srel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tuņġasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niņiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņġan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor ġep ak kond mindpaw.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maņ kun okok maņġiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy ġi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņġiysek, mon perper yiniņġamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniņġamb rek, niņniņġiy anġiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņiy minim yesek anġñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anġiy, Gor minim ma niņiy, enjol gok kuyip sek anġjiwpay. ⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniņġ penpen anġrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anġjiwak; pen Gor key nip

gos ñinimuj angak. ¹⁰ Maykol niñrep giy kun angak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niñbay gok, monmon angjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok mañgiyse, key niñiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niñbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niñbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniñg gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb aying, tap jimñiy ñiñning ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiñg solwara pang apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiñemb mañgiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap punjjiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniñgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kanjol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak angyiñg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek angñimbay gok kuyip sek angyi angak, “Niñim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuñay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb mañgiyse kor niñningamb. Nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey angyi gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiñingamb angak.” ¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy angyiñg, minim diyiñg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun angyi, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep

ginimuj ar ak giyan angyi, kuyip yesek nep angyiñg gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen bunjiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind angyak minim ak gos niñiy mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip angyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniñ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyiñg nimbip angsikoy giniñgambay angyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niñiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tungasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen bunjiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suñ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niñbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun angyi, gem amnimuj. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, nup angninyiñg mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip simb niñimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniñgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun angyi, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niñimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimuj.

²² Biynimb gos omiñal niñbay gok, ²³ mon mañlañ ar ak amniñgiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip simb niñiy tungasikem, kim amniñgiy. Gunap simb niñiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmañgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip angyi, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniñ, ma apyap pikniñgambim; tep gakniñ nup ker amniñgambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuñay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk

Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok
maŋgiysek kond mindonimuŋ.
Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikiyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim anğñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñinj timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyañ anğiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyñgipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2–11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1–13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1–15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anğep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1–20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta

20:11-15.

Semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyoñ nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–22:5.

Minim anğ jiwning minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind miseñ ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup woñg giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp giñpay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyañ anğiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amniñgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diniñgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniñgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniñgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiñgamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuj. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyn kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuj.

⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyn yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simboñgep gok mindiy, nup direp giyiñg

mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñaŋgyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nup misen niñningambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb aŋgningambay. Niñind kun giningamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek ginimur rek nep mindip ak aŋgip, “Tap okok maŋgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn aŋgip.” Bi aŋgip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak aŋgñiyiñg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn aŋgenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiñg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek aŋgiy aŋgak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niñnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimur. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap aŋgak.”

¹² Kun aŋgakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyn aŋgiy, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb

ak, kond namb sinjak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siyysiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon mañlan rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak daŋgiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiñg sinj yomb piñiy, giw aŋgip rek ak aŋgak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meñg mingan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yon apiy, melik kind yimb aŋgiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niñen nambiñ gek, tomb aŋgin nup sinjak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñiyiñg aŋgak, “Ma piriknimin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjen tep ambay ak sek, kinjen timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, maŋgiysek buk biyan tiknimin. ²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñiñ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim aŋgñemb gok niñsipan aŋgak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹ “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar

ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindiyng, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tangip ak, minim anjip gok tiksipiyn. ² Nuk anjip: nimb mindrep giy, wonj kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun anjgiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiñgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin anjgiy wasemb ayiñgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun anjgiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyngipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piling diniñgayn.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindiy, ñin kisen winiñgamb ak kuyip anjen, mon mañgiy bind permindep Gor wonjday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñiniñgambay angak.’”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anjñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Bi siñok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniñgamb ak; minim anjip gok tiksipiyn. ⁹ Nuk anjip: Yand

niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diying mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker giniñg gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikniñgambay anjgiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayiñgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyng mindeniñgambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniñg gey akan, pisnep pikayniñg gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayniñgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeniñgambay ak, tomb ñiniñgayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim anjip gok niñrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giniñgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniñgambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anjñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim anjip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ “Nuk anjip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak,

namam Antiypas minj wonj yip giñek, nup ñanğyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim anğñiyıngip rek anğñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am anğek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbonğiyak gok ñimbyıng, biyn siy bi siy giyiıng, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, yip chıngrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giniıngambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meıg mıngan yand biyañ nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gıpay gok yip penpen giniıngayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anğip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chıngiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winiıngamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyoñ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñniıngambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiniıngayn. Kamb ñiniıngayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeniıngayn, biynimb diniıngambay gok nep niñniıngambay.”

*Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip
Minim Anğak*

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anğnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siñok windin mon mañlañ rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak danğiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim anğip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk anğip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chıngiy wasemb

yimb ay, wonj giñiyıng nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiıngipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek anğep ak, yand biyn Gor minim anğep anğek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek anğñakniñ, tap keñmanğiy dam tap yikop simbonğ ñimbay gok ñimbyıng, biyn siy bi siy giyiıng gıpay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimun akan anğiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn. ²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giniıngamb. Biynimb nup kindik gıpay kun gok, yenen kun gipun anğiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giniıngamb. ²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gıpay gok kuyip pikayeniıngayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy anğniıngambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyañ niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip anğniıngambay.’ Kun gıpiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom manğiysek gıpim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniıngayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb anğambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonğinjun anğiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chıngipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chıngiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiıngambay gok kuyip anğen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniıngambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip anğiy anğak:

‘Yand anğen, ayen kur bap diy, siñgey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniıngamb anğak.’

28 “Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponjlin tep miñmon turgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn. 29 Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjgip kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

1 “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anjñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anjnimin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, anjgip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, 2 wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor anjgip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. 3 Kun ak minim tep anjñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun anjgiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winingamb anjgiy, wisin kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiw-diningambim.

4 “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanjgoningambun. 5 Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyinj, yip chingiy nep gey amningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokningayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip

niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay anjgiy, miseñ anjñiningayn.

6 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjgip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

7 “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anjñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anjnimin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim niñind yimb anjgiy, kiyñ Depiyt kiywur di mindyinjgip ak, di mindip anep anjek tiksipiyn.

Nuk anjgip: yand kinjeñ yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikningiy rek ma ayip. 8 Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeñ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kunay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim. 9 Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun anjgiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb anjin nimbip siñak konjgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy anjningambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand anjgiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim anjningambay.’ 10 Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, miker ñiningayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayn.

11 “Mañ mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim. 12 Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor anjñinep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranjeningambay. Wak

ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

¹³ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anjak

¹⁴ “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anjip ak nup, minim tikiy anjnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok manjiysek gay, Nop anjip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep anjip ak, anjek tiksiyiy.

¹⁵ “Nuk anjip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun anjip niñbim ak, nimbip yepiyim rek ayip. ¹⁶ Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokniñ gispiyn. ¹⁷ Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. ¹⁸ Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambin gakniñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dangiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan anjip, miker niñiy timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun anjip kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. ²⁰ Niñim! Yand ap mis akyan mindiy, yip an rek angdinimuj anjip, kinjen pikgiyiw giyinj kond mindpiyn.

Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, anjey korip miñgan amningayn gok: yand kiy yip tap niñbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap niñbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

²¹ “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; anjak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip anj dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip anj dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayningayn.

²² “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip kun ak niñnimimb anjak.”

4

¹ Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek anjek niñnik ak, tip ak anjip yip anjak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn anjak.” ² Kun angakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bisinj mindek. ³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiy-beñ ak nup gaw giy, gunjiñ pangjiñ giy, yirik yapyinj mindek. ⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindakniñ, biyomb bisinjipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisinj mindeyak. ⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siñak, añiñak diyinj, timuk yomb anjip mindakniñ, giw anjek parsek amnak. Kiñinj kun siñak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek.

⁶ Biyomb kiŋ siya nuk mindek kiŋiŋ siŋak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb anŋiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiŋ man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiŋal omiŋal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiŋ okok mindiy gak. ⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ŋiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. ⁸ Pen tap kun gok maŋgiysek pilkind onep kaŋgol ak ayak. Windin kunaynep: ar okok diy, wiŋ okok diy maŋgiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep anŋnep mindiyŋg apay:

“Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniŋg giniŋgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miŋiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiŋgamb apay.”

⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiŋal omiŋal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep anŋyiŋg yimb dand aranyakniŋ, ¹⁰ biyomb minim tuŋgasikep ŋin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap anŋambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tuŋgiw nuk mindip siŋak yokiy, koŋgim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniŋgamb anŋyiŋg, yimb dand aranyiŋg apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maŋgiysek gainak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miŋ Komyak Bap Niŋak

¹ Pen niŋnik: Biyomb kiŋ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ŋin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miŋan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miŋ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niŋnikniŋ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap anŋek apiy, suk yomb anŋiy anŋak, “Biyonimb an rek miŋ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniŋgamb?” ³ Kun anŋak ak pen, biynimb semb biyon akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyan gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniŋniŋgiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niŋen, simb gek siy anŋnik. ⁵ Pen bi minim tuŋgasikep mindeyak gok bap yip anŋak, “Siy ma anŋninin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiŋy Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miŋ wisikiy, mikal giniŋgamb anŋak.”

Jon Siypsiyp ŋiluk Ak Nup Niŋak

⁶ Kun anŋakniŋ niŋnik: Siypsiyp ŋiluk ŋanŋayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiŋy namb siŋak. Siypsiyp ŋiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miŋmon okok maŋgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siypsiyp ŋiluk ak Bi kiŋy yomb bisgak kiŋiŋ siŋak amiy, buk minj komiy ŋin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuŋgasikep gok sek ap,

mindek siŋak koŋgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miŋgan kun gok, tap daŋgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup aŋgniŋey, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñiŋ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niŋnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek, kond mindeniŋgambim aŋgyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyong kuŋay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyn nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip piŋiy kus giy, ¹²meŋg miŋgan dand araniy kamep aŋgyiŋ aŋgyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup sim-
boŋgning kumak ak, nuk bi
teped yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,
mindrep yimb gip,
gos tipaŋgiy niŋimb,
yerer giniŋ giniŋgamb.
Nup bi yimb sek aŋgiy,
yimb dand araniy,
bi tep yimb aŋgniŋgiy aŋgyak.”

¹³Pen niŋnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyon, man biy, lum namb nukyan, ñiŋg solwara namb okok

maŋgiysek kamep aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipaŋgiy niŋbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiŋay ak perper dand aranemb aŋgyak.”

¹⁴Kun aŋgeyak, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok aŋgyak, “Niŋind apay!” Kun aŋgeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok koŋgim yimiy, kuyip apiymiŋay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹Pen niŋmindnikniŋ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk aŋgip rek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Owan!” ²Aŋgek niŋnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak biŋiŋ mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuŋ rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñaŋgiw yokning amnak.

³Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak bap pen aŋgak, “Owan!” ⁴Aŋgek niŋnik: kanj hos likaŋ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon biŋiŋ mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñaŋgyiŋ gey amnak.

⁵Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak bap pen aŋgak, “Owan!” Aŋgek niŋnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak biŋiŋ mindek ak, tap keñmaŋgiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok mindeyak namb siŋak nimb aŋgiy

angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kunay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt manjiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy manjiy tawning, kunep kaw ominal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ning wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Niluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!” ⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi ominal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumningambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Niluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbonjep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angiy angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñ angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin

pangayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Niluk ak, miñ kangol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw manjiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyon mat ak pang aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ning timb kus gak gok sek mindyingipay tip ak kirgiy; ling keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyñ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok manjiysek, pirik am kamb mingan man mingan okok wegyiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punjjiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pang apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuj ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ning solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuj angiy; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikaying, enjol pinim gey wining gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok manjiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap

ñiņg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuj angak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinbenj biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiņ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwlan kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamin kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niņy niņnik: Biyomb siya kiņy yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniņ, biynimb kuņaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siņak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiņ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin paņgep rek ma mindek kun gok, maņgiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyning, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, suk yomb angiy angyak, “Biyomb siya kiņy bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok maņgiysek ap, bi siya kiņy yomb bising mindek ak sek, bi minim tuņgasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tuņgawip gok sek kuyip piņy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ¹² angyak:

“Niņind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niņimb.

Nup tep angiy,

yimb dand aranying,

chinup kond mindonimuj angey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimuj.

Nimbip niņind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniņgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniņiy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niņban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niņbiyn; yip angñan angrik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiņy kiñiņ namb siņak mindyning, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angniņep miņgan ak woņg giñiyning, yimb nup dand aranying gipay. Bi siya kiņy bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniņgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma giniņgamb, ñiņg nen ma giniņgamb, pumb sinjrimey niņiy yiwur ma giniņgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiņy kiñiņ yimb siņak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniņgamb. Kuyip poņind ñiņg kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñiņg permindep ak ñiņningambay. Pen Gor siy ñiņg kuyip ak maņgiysek, wiykyokningamb angak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyoñ kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biyikul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonçipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap dançiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak dançiyek, sikum ak yin aranying, Gor biynimb nup ançniñyak minim ak sek yingonç giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonçep bind ar biyoñ yinek gok, di tiyn miñgan biyañ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyañ yokek; monmon apiy, añiñak diyinç, timuk ançyinç, ançek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Puñgning Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biyikul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy puñgning geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biykul nuk ak puñgek, mon mañlañ ak sek, dikiy niñgomb mañgiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day ominjal nokom rek ançiy, day ominjal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mañgiyseki yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biykul nuk ak puñgek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñing solwara namb siñak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpanç pikek amek, ñing solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mañgiyseki kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaney ak, biykul nuk ak puñgek, gap poñglin

yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyoñ nimb puñgjiw ñing yomb apyowip gok sek, ñing kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” ançyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñing gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tinçawip ak, biykul nuk ak puñgek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyinçip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niñmindyinç niñnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siñbiyoñ wiñind tançyinç, minim yomb rek ançiy ançak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniñç gisap. Enjol ominjal nokom, biyikul kiyk puñgning gispay ak puñgyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindipay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniñçamb ançak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Puñgak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak puñgakniñ, gap semb biyoñ nimb puñgjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinjeñ ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, joñ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyañ ay, tap kanj meñç yomb gok gipay rek giniñç geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip ançak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyañ jaknimuñ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinberj kuyip biyoñ ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb ançak.” ⁵ Ançak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumniñçiy ançiy ma ançak, yikop takin onep mamind

ak yiwur ñinimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiningambay kun ak, tap kanj menj yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niñningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menj kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak menj rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuñaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuñaynep lipiñ dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyiñ mindeningambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyn kiyk mey, enjol siñok kaw miñgan kirun ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiñal mindip.

Enjol Kanjol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanjol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siñak nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindak ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiñal omiñal tiwning ayey, ñiñg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siñak mind-pay gok, wisik yoknimin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angyayek, simiy kun ak nep,

ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuñaynep ñangningiy angyi, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuñay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ñangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlanj likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Menj miñgan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon manlanj sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuñaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineñ sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siyn jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kuñaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok kun ak niñiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niñiy, kinjen ma tanjy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnisipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angnimindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip ñangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey am-nakniñ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiñak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak panj gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy manlanj gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak

ñing solwara ar ak tawiy, anjind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyning, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyong nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tikninin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñing solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñmon biyong yomiy angak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyong mangiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk pungakniñ, Gor giningayn angak rek giningamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niñyongipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angek gok kuyip gos ñek, angeyak niñnuk rek, miñiy man asaw: pisnep misen giningamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyong nimb yip tip ak angyi angak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am angek, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimur angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan angen, yip ñiyong angak, “Diy ñinan. Ñimbey, menj miñgan nip ak bum ñing yindik gip rek giningamb ak pen, kongiy namb biyan amiy, timey giningamb angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñing yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyan ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip angyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiñ kiñ gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer

giningamb ak, minim gunap sek angingamban angyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Anghemb Omiñal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayningbay bap ñiyong angyak, “Am Gor angingep korip ak ayniñiy, Gor nup tap simbonqipay bind ar ak ayniñiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor angingep korip miñgan apiy nup angingisipay gok kunep, ñin pang niñninin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyan mindipay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniñninin. Yenen: kiñ nep dawin yomb suñ-tep Jerusalem timey giyong mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip anghemb omiñal angyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimying, minim yip angnñi tanger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amningamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup anghemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiyminay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup wong giñiningambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipminay timey gining gey, mon manlan menj miñgan kiñ ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kunningambay. Kuyipminay nembnemb geningambay, kun ak rek nep giningamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipminay angayek wong nup gi dand amying, miñmon ma pikan anger, ma pikningamb; ñing gok likañ tikan anger, likañ tikningamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gan anger, giningamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak angnñi dand amiy, day jiwrikniñ, tap ayndik kaw kirun ma tikak biyan nimb winingamb ak, kiyminay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñangayek kunningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiᅇal kun ak mindeningayr miᅇmon dawin yomb lor namb siᅇak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoᅇ ᅇaᅇgbirikayak. Biynimb miᅇmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyᅇngipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miᅇmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiᅇay yiruk niᅇningambay rek, chip omiᅇal kun ak ma dam komnimimb aᅇgey; kumningayr ᅇin day ak tikiy, ᅇin omiᅇal nokom sek ᅇaᅇgayningambay tip siᅇak nep mindeningayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aᅇᅇemb omiᅇal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ᅇiyᅇngpiyr rek, pen panj aᅇgiy, tap yomb ᅇimbyᅇng, kamep aᅇgyᅇng, tap pen ᅇek pen ᅇek gi mindeningambay.

¹¹ Pen ᅇin day ak sek, ᅇin omiᅇal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aᅇiᅇ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyaᅇ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niᅇiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoᅇ nimb kuyipmiᅇay wiyr aᅇgiy, suk aᅇgek mey, biynimb ᅇaᅇgep kiykmiᅇay gok niᅇmindyakniᅇ, Gor miᅇmon biyoᅇ amer, semb ak kuyip yiw-gak.

¹³ Pen won kun siᅇak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniᅇ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niᅇiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoᅇ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niᅇim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miᅇiy kisen ak giniᅇng gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siᅇak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniᅇ,

minim bap semb biyoᅇ nimb aᅇgiy aᅇgak, “Miᅇiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyᅇ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyᅇ mindiy, miᅇmon okok maᅇgiysek perper kond mindeningayr aᅇgak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ᅇin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyᅇ ar kiyk ak bisᅇng mindeyak gok, kongim yimiy jiy kuyᅇngiy, Gor nup aᅇᅇniᅇyᅇng aᅇgyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindiyᅇngipan, miᅇiy mind-nep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miᅇiy tikiy biynimb miᅇmon okok

maᅇgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miᅇmon okok nimb nip niᅇiy kaljiw mindiyᅇngipay.

Pen miᅇiy kuyip yiwur ᅇiningamban ᅇin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ᅇin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip aᅇgep gok, suᅇ-tep

mindpay gok, nip niᅇiy ᅇawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akaᅇ,

tam okok mindpay gok maᅇgiysek direp giniᅇngamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ᅇaᅇng pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniᅇngamban aᅇgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun aᅇgyakniᅇ, Gor aᅇᅇniᅇep korip semb biyoᅇ ak miᅇgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak miseᅇ gek niᅇnik. Won kun ak nep timuk aᅇiᅇnak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak aᅇgiy, miᅇmon niᅇgomb maᅇgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biyn Ak Sek ᅇom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb sin̄biyoŋ gek niŋnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiŋan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoŋ ayek mindek.

² Pen nuk ñapan tikniŋg, ñapan ñinjakniŋ wuŋg pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb sin̄biyoŋ misen̄ gek niŋnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyŋ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek.

⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yiniŋg nuk ak gap semb biyoŋ gok pikek, kuŋaynep puŋgiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap maŋgiysek ñin paŋg ay, day omiŋal mindakniŋ, day bap rek puŋgiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniŋg gek ak, tikek ñinjiyn angyi, ap kond nep mindek.

⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek kond mindeniŋgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliŋg diy, dand siya kiyŋ nuk mindip ar biyoŋ amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiŋ, kun okok nep mindakniŋ, Gor nup tap keñmaŋgiy ñiyiŋg kond mindeniŋgamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniŋgamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiŋ mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoŋ nimb ñaŋgiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niŋyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoŋ nimb angyi angak:

“Kiyŋ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok

kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyŋ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken angyiw mindyŋgip anup, mankumb biyaŋ diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyŋ yomb key yimb anup chiŋgyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ma pirikyak; chinup ñaŋgning ñaŋgningiy angyi, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb anup chiŋgiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyoŋ mindpim gok, tep gakuŋ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niŋep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyaŋ diyokek, ñin nuk kuŋay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiŋ nimbip gi timey giniŋgamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay angyi gos ak niŋiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniŋg gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiŋal ay ñek, wiŋind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniŋ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniŋgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiŋg wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woŋind amnaŋ angyi, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiŋg kun ak man miŋgan okok paŋg amiŋ, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiy-sis nup chiŋgiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniŋg, ¹⁸ am ñiŋg solwara gol siŋak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiŋg Solwara

Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniŋ niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ŋiŋ solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiŋŋ aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup anjjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tanjip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; menj minggaŋ nuk ak, kayn layon menj minggaŋ rek ayak. Pen ŋom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy angek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyŋgek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ŋanŋayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suŋ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maŋgiysek gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giŋiŋgiy rek ma ayip anjjiy, nup lotiw rek giyiŋg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ŋom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ŋinen kirgek, ŋin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup anjjiwyiŋg; yimb nuk key dand aranyiŋg gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup anjjiwiy, miŋmon nup mindip biyoŋ anjjiwiy, biynimb nuk yip mindipay gok kuyip anjjiwiy gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ŋinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ŋanŋjiwyokiy, biynimb okok maŋgiysek: miŋmon keykey, kiŋiŋ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb maŋgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giŋiŋgambay. Pen biynimb siŋok: miŋmon ma

alwol gayak ŋin ak, Gor per mindeniŋgambay anjjiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp ŋiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giŋiŋgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim anjjiy kun biy niŋnimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amniŋgiy anjjiy niŋimb gok, kalambis amniŋgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgiy anjjiy niŋimb gok, baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgambay. Kun giŋiŋgambay rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun anjjiy, nup gosimb niŋyiŋg, chingrep giy mindiyŋg mey, ma apyap pikniŋgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiŋal ak, siypsiyp ŋiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ŋom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimimb anup woŋg giŋiyiŋg, biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimimb baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniŋ, tap mageprek kuŋaynep gak. Biynimb niŋmindyakniŋ, nuk gek, mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip yesek tom giyn anjjiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niŋind nep anjjiy anjjiy niŋyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniŋg,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek.”

tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añin band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim angyi angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, mangyisek angek ñangdiyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kunay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wonq giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip mangyisek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, mangyisek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinben biyon diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim gining, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep ninbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow ninningiy rek mindip. Ninrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak ninningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kunaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

¹ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: Siyysiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyon jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinben kiyk biyon mangyisek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb ñing sinj yomb pinjy giw angyi rek akan, timuk giw parsek angyi rek ak angek ninjik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay angyi rek ak angak.

³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyñ nup ak pinjy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok ninningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep ninningiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suñ nep mindiy, Siyysiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipang dapiy, Gor apiyinay kuyip simbonj ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim ninjind nuk ak kisen gun angyi; suñ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Angñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: enjol bap semb namb sinjbiyon winjind tangying, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb angyi angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyon, man biy, ñing solwara, ñing key pangjakip gok mangyisek gayak angyi, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giying angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimun ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñing wayn kilis nuk ñinimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiñal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk

yomb angying angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giying, tap nup rek ninjiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup ak awinbenj biyon akan, ñin ar sinjak diningambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñing wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan pangkek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek ninjmindyakniñ, kuyip ang mon key yinjab ak yokek, mon manlan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wung pikmindeningambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek ninjiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup diningambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb angak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor anjip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun gok, Gor apiyminjay kuyip chingrep giy gon annimuj.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip angak, “Minim anjning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumingambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Anjek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Ninind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wonj kosyam gipay rek, Gor ninimb ak mey, nuk anjek am nuk yip añin ay, miñmiñ giying mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen ninjik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bising mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyn aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kindrimey wiyt mangiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor anjningep korip mingan biyan nimb apiy, bi semb namb sinjak bising mindek anup, suk yomb angying angak,

“Lum ar biyan wiyt mangiy gok mangiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin angak.” ¹⁶ Anjek, bi semb namb sinjak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mangiy lum ar jakak gok mangiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gongemb bap diy, Gor anjningep korip mingan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon manlan kond mindyngip ak, Gor nup tap simbongep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angying angak, “Wayn mangiy lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mangiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak.” ¹⁹ Kun anjek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gongemb nuk ak diy, wayn mangiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok mingan ak yokak.

²⁰ Mingan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñing wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw anj apyapying, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb ninjiy wal anjep rek bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon gek ninjik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angying, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip anjayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wining geyak.

² Pen kiñin kun sinjak ninjik: ñing chemb bap rek, mon manlan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angying mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak

sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun sijak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wonj giñiyiñgip minim ak sek, Siyp-siyp Ñiluk minim ak sek angyiñg, kamep angyi angyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wonj nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniñg giniñgamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mañgiysek nip niñiy, ñawil diniñgambay.

Nip Biyomb angyi, yimb dand araniñgambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niñiy, miñmon okok mañgiysek ap nip angninñingambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor angninñep korip semb ar biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñining, Gor angninñep korip miñgan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeniñgamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angninñep korip miñgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miñgan kun ak, amniñgiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip miñgan kun ak amniñgiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angninñep korip miñgan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak.”

² Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñiñg solwara ar ak songek, ñiñg solwara ak, biynimb ñanğey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñiñg solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mañgiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kanen ak, diys nuk dam ñiñg kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñiñg gok mañgiysek likañ ayak.

⁵ Pen enjol ñiñg mañgiysek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi sun-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip anğep gok kuyip, ñanğayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, minim bap Gor nup simbonğep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niñiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niñnimuñ rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey

yimb ninjy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angyi mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angyi, nup angyiwyak.

10-11 Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyn mindak ar sinak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyngip namb ak, kisyim yiwiŋg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yi-wur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiŋg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angyiwyak.

12 Enjol kaŋgol ak, bi kiyn yomb miñmon pumb lingip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniŋgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniŋgiy angyi, diys nuk ak dam ñiŋg yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñiŋg kun ak pisnep milip gak.

13 Kun gakniŋ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiŋal nokom niŋnik. Bap ñom nim meŋg miŋgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik meŋg miŋgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn angyi, yesek nep anŋniŋgamb ak meŋg miŋgan biyan nimb aranjakak. 14 Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniŋgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giniŋgamb rek niŋy niŋnik; kiyk am kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poŋind apiy, Gor bi tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

15 “Niŋrep ginimimb! Yand winiŋg, bi tap siydep gok ma niŋmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiŋgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeniŋgambay gok kuyip, nambiŋ ma giniŋgamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giniŋgambay!”

16 Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyn miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giniŋgambay miñmon ak,

Hiybriw minim angyi Amagedon apay.

17 Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyn Gor anŋniŋep korip miŋgan biyan nimb suk yomb angyi angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.” 18 Kun angakniŋ, timuk angyi giw angek amnakniŋ, añañak diyiŋg kasin maŋgiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niŋyngipay rek bap awak. 19 Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babiylon ak biw angyi, asik taw omiŋal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok maŋgiysek, korip tap gok puŋgiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiŋg silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñinyak. 20 Pen miñmon sikoy ñiŋg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. 21 Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niŋgomb maŋgiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjimey yimb pikek niŋy, Gor nup pisnep angyiwyak.

17

Kinjeŋram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniŋgamb

1 Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niŋan! Biynimb gok kuŋaynep ñiŋg rek mindey, kinjeŋram biyn rek bap, ñiŋg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiniŋgamb rek, nip yomiyn. 2 Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjeŋram biyn kun ak yip giranŋyiŋg, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiŋg wayn timey

nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niŋnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyoŋ biŋiŋ mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup anġiwep gok, kuŋay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek niŋnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok maŋgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miŋgan kun biyaŋ, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinbeŋ nup biyoŋ, minim weygiy mindyŋgiŋ bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiyon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.” ⁶ Pen niŋnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiŋ, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niŋiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyoŋ bisgiy, nup dand taŋgip ak sek minim kiñiŋ ak, nip anġniŋiŋ gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niŋamban kun ak, nind mindyŋgiŋ; miñiy ma mindip; pen maŋ mindip; nuk kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak biyaŋ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiŋgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diŋiŋgayn anġiy niŋak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyaŋ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip

ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niŋiy, wal yimb anġniŋgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyŋgiŋ, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniŋgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niŋrep giy nep mey, niŋbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar binen mindamb niŋambur ak, minim kiñiŋ ar omiŋal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiŋy keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siŋok, kinjenram biyn beŋ nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. ¹⁰ Kiyŋ kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiŋy mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kaŋgol ak kiŋy mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniŋgamb, kiŋy ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyŋgiŋ ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiŋy jiy binen mindip. Nuk mey, kiŋy onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiŋy mindeniŋgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniŋgamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok, kiŋy onep wanjrem biyoŋ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiŋy mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip woŋgiyŋ, biynimb gok kond mindeniŋgambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup anġey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Kiyŋ kun gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniŋgambay ak pen, nuk kiŋy gok maŋgiysek, biyomb gok maŋgiysek kiŋy yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñanġ pikayniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. Biynimb nuk key niŋiy suk anġiy dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeniŋgambay rek, nuk yip kiŋy yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniym giniŋgambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñiŋ siŋok kinjenram biyn biŋiŋ mindamb niŋamban ar

ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angyi, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niñban. ¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niñiy, tap nup gok mañgiysek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeningamb gok, dañgiyey yinsimbok amningamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb angyi angayak rek nep giningamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biyn niñamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay gok niñiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mañgiysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb angyi angak, “Miñmon yomb Babylon yap pikning gisap-ow! Yap pikning gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeningamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimun ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyng, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Niñ wayn nuk niñimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyn man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angyi per gos niñimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biyimb yand

gok am, Babylon kuyip ma wil-iknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dining gisap ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, niñ silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, niñ silikrimey yimb ak ñek niñningamb.

⁷ “Tap kunay nep diyn angyi, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angyip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimun rek ma ayip angyip.’ ⁸ Kun angyip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke niñiy, kiyn miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyngipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimun rek ayip angyi, keykey sinbindon mindiy, siy angyi angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angyi, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok; chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliyepend meng tap gok diy gipay gok; niñ wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mañgiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siyysiyp, hos

gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babiylon nup angningambay, deningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay. ²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diningambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angiy gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

¹⁵ “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimur rek ayip angiy, gol okok am niñmindiy, siy angying angningambay, ¹⁶ ‘Mera! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷ won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokying angningambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kuñaynep mindak, siyip girangying tap kuñaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.’

²⁰ “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anjep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb.

Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. ²² Babiylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay. ²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diningambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angiy gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ ‘Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup anjep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

19

¹ Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying menj mangan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun. ² Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

³ Kun angyi, tip ak menj mangan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy

nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kanḡol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiḡḡ ar bising mindek kiḡḡiḡ siḡak koḡḡim yimiy anḡyak, “Niḡḡind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranḡun anḡyak.”⁵ Kun anḡeyak, minim bap siya kiḡḡ mindek siḡak nimb anḡiy anḡak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akanḡ, biynimb tam okok akanḡ, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb anḡiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb anḡak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miḡḡmon Nuk Amek, Miḡḡmiḡḡ Giniḡḡambay

⁶ Kun anḡakniḡ niḡḡnik: biynimb kuḡaynep ḡiḡḡ siḡḡ piḡḡiy anḡip rek akanḡ, timuk anḡakniḡ giw yomb anḡip rek anḡyḡḡ anḡyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranḡun! Nuk miḡḡiy biynimb gok kuyip maḡḡiysek kond mindip.”⁷ Kun ak tep gakiḡḡ miḡḡmiḡḡ giyḡḡ, yimb nup ak dand aranḡun. Yenen: Siypsiyp ḡiḡluk ak biynuk nup diniḡḡamb ḡiḡn ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amniḡḡ, minḡ moka giy mindip.⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ḡiḡḡakol giyḡḡḡ mindip bap ḡek yimiy, nuḡḡumiy nup kond mindip anḡyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suḡḡ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay anḡiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip anḡak, “Gor minim nuk niḡḡind yimb anḡip ak anḡen tiknimin. Nuk anḡip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp ḡiḡluk ak suk anḡek am nuk yip tap yomb ḡiḡḡniḡḡambay gok; miḡḡmiḡḡ yimb giniḡḡambay anḡip’ anḡak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun anḡek, yand tomb anḡin nup siḡak koḡḡim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anḡen, yip anḡak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep anḡḡniḡḡninin. Yand yikop bi nup woḡḡ giḡḡemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranyiḡḡ, Gor nup

direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim anḡep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay anḡak.”

Krays Kanḡ Hos Tund Ar Biyoḡ Bisgiy Tanḡek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niḡḡnik: semb biyoḡ miḡḡan yikiy, bi bap kanḡ hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanḡ hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiḡal: bap niḡḡind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ḡiḡmb ak; monmon ma ḡiḡmb, gipay rek niḡḡiy ḡiḡmb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ḡiḡḡḡiwip ak, suḡḡ-tep nep mindiy ḡiḡḡḡiwip.¹² Windin nuk ak mon maḡḡan rek. Biynimb maḡḡiysek kond mindeniḡḡamb rek, kiḡḡ ay-pay arband kuḡaynep, jun ar nuk biyoḡ ayek mindek. Awinbeḡ nuk biyoḡ, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niḡḡbay; nuk nep niḡḡimb.¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likaḡḡ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim maḡḡiy won nuk” apay.¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyoḡ nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanḡ hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak.¹⁵ Meḡḡ miḡḡan nuk biyanḡ, baynat kind yimb bap aranḡakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miḡḡmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniyḡḡ giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeniḡḡamb. Pen wiyniyḡḡ giniḡḡamb ḡiḡn kun ak, kiyk wayn maḡḡiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok maḡḡiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup anḡeniḡḡamb, kuyip di Gor wayn maḡḡiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miḡḡan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakniḡḡamb.¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb ḡunap tikiy anḡyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiḡḡ yomb gok sek, bi

yikop gok sek Kiyņ yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek ninjy ninjik: enjol bap pumb windin namb sinjbiyoņ mindyning, yakir wiņind tanjeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angyak angak, “Gor nimbip keņmanjy yomb űniņg gisap nen, ap nan-giy űniņnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyņ gok kuyip űnimb, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok űnimb, amiybi yikop gok űnimb, kanj hos gok űnimb, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok űnimb ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis woņg gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok manjysek, mumbwak kuyip gok űniņningambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak ninjik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyņ yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tanjip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tanjek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giyning, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon manļaļ salpa sek yinimb miņgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuņaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak angninyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tanjek ak, baynat meņg miņgan nuk biyaņ nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip manjysek űanjek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok űimb űimb mer ninjy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen day ninjy ninjik: enjol bap semb biyoņ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miņgan yomb kiruņ ma tikak kiywur ak diy,

dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, űom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuņ angyi, tiwning dam kaw miņgan kun biyaņ yokiy, kinjeņ giņiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranjeningamb. űom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen ninjik: Gor angyak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoņ akaņ, űin manjy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiyminay kuyip nep chingeyak űangyak gok ninjik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woņg giyning, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, űin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakyak biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakyak gok, Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniņ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miņmon timey ak ma aminingambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simbonjep gok nup direp giyningipay rek giyning, űinuk Krays nup direp giyning, nuk yip jimņiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak aminingamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip anjeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miņmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Goņg yip Meygoņg yip. Seytan kuyip gos űek, penpen gining, kamb kilup űiņg solwara

gol okok kuṅaynep mindip rek ak winiṅgambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niṅimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piṅiy kus kus geyak; mon maṅlaṅ ak semb biyoṅ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiṅ dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon maṅlaṅ salpa sek yinimb miṅgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giniṅamb ak yip, nind miṅgan kun biyaṅ am minderik ak mey; yiṅgoṅgi giy kawsek, kisymken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeniṅgambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiṅ tund yomb bap niṅiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niṅiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniṅ, semb biyoṅ sek, man biy sek liṅ key okok amek, tip ak ma niṅnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok maṅgiysek apiy, kiñiṅ kun siṅak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyiṅgiy giyak giyak rek niṅiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeniṅgambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niṅiyiṅ, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb niṅ solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb giniṅ kond mindeyak gok maṅgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niṅiy yerer giyak ak niṅak. ¹⁴ Niṅiy, kuyip aṅgyokak mon maṅlaṅ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeniṅgambay buk biyaṅ niṅ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok aṅgek, maṅgiysek diyokyak mon key yin-jap kun biyaṅ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoṅ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niṅnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoṅ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Niṅ solwara mindyiṅgip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suṅ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniṅ, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiṅ mindek namb siṅak, suk yomb bap aṅgiy aṅgak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yiṅgoṅgi giy mindeniṅgamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeniṅgamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyiṅgipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeniṅgambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeniṅgambay. Biynimb bap ma kumiṅgambay. Simb gek, siy ma aṅgningambay aṅgak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiṅ siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip aṅgak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyiṅgipim rek ma mindeniṅgambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeniṅgambim aṅgak.” Kun aṅgiy, yip aṅgak, “Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niṅind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niṅiy diniṅgiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok maṅgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniṅ gos niṅnik ak, maṅgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an niṅ nen gonimuṅ, yip ker apey, kuyip niṅ kilam jiwiy apek, niṅbiy perper mindeniṅgambay ak, yikop aṅgen niṅningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niṅiy, yip chingiy nep mindeniṅgambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeniṅgambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup

miker dingingamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb ninjipun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angninbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi ninbay gok mangyisek; am mindeningambay mon manlan salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, ‘Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk dingingisap ak, nip yomiyn angak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip gon ayaknin, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owaknin ninjik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimingan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisin ar bineñ omiñal nokom; gol bindon omiñal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimingan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyon Jiwda kiñin keykey onep wimingan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayning, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayninjing, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek.

¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayninek, ninjik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pangninbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayninek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyi mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñin biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund ‘aget’ ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak ‘sandonykis’ ak gayak; kangol ak kamb likañ ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin ‘kriysolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingong gak ‘kriysopres’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangyisek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angninep korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiyminay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb

takin wong bap ma mindip.
²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak ninjyng tangenngambay. Kiyng keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay.
²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjen gok ma giñningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb.
²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay.
²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miñgan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip ninjek nambij diniñgiy rek gipay gok, miñgan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miñgan kun ak amningambay.

22

Ñing Ñimbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñing tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñing kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyng kiyk apiyminay bisgipiy sijnak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñing gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimangan ak, mangyiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek sun aynimun rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asinj gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyng kiyk apiyminay ak, dawin yomb namb sijnak ay bisinj

mindrikniñ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiyminay ninjyng, lotiw giyng yimb dand araningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinben kuyip biyong tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵ Kisyim ma winingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyng rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Mañ Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: ninjind yimb. Ninjy diniñgiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup anjep gok, gos ñek minim angyingipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, mañ mindip giningamb minim ak angnimbiyn angak.”

⁷ “Ninjim! Mañ mindip niningayn. Biynimb an minim anjep biy kisen giningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek ninjdiyng; apyap tomb anjin nup sijnak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anjen; ⁹ yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand bi yikop nup wong giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim anjep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyng angak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip angak, “Kisen giningamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weyng chichiy ginimin. Yenen: mañ mindip, minim tikpan rek mangyisek giningamb. ¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asinj mindpay

gok, asıñ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suñ-tep mindpay gok, suñ-tep nep mindeningiy angak.”

12-13 Jiysis anğip, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi sıjok kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Mañ mindip niningayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niñay, pen kunep direp yimb giningayn. Yand Bi kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

14 “Biynimb chech kiyk ñiñ pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep miñgan ak sikiy amningambay. 15 Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin anğiy anğirıñbay gok, tom gun anğiy niñbay gok mis biyan nep mindeningambay.

16 “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak anğyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chıñgipim gok, minim anğñimb. Yand bi sıjok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb anğyak ak

nep. Yand mey, gap poñglin yomb miñmon yowniñgakniñ, aran-jakniñgamb anğyak ak mindpiyn.”

17 Pen biyn sıjok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amningamb anğip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy diniñgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ anğniñgiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mañgiysek wim! Apiy, ñiñ ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ñiñnimimb.

18 Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anğey niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yıñgoñ geningambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb anğip gok kuyip diniñgamb. 19 Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun anğiy kirgeningambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeningiy anğip ak ma ñiy, dawin suñ-tep perper mindeningambay ak sek mer anğek, ma amningambay.

20 Bi minim biy niñind nep tikip anğiy niñimb ak anğip, “Yaw! Mañ mindip niningayn anğip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niñind apan! Kasek winimin!

21 Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiñ nep mindonimur. Tep.